EXHIBIT 4

		appropriate and the second		Page 2
	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT		1	THE DEPOSITION OF LAURA ROTERS was taken on
	FOR THE DISTRICT OF IDAHO		2	behalf of the Plaintiffs, at Anderson, Julian & Hull,
	RHONDA LEDFORD, an individual; RAYMON)		3	250 South Fifth Street, Suite 700 Boise, Idaho,
	GREGSTON, an individual; JO MCKINNEY,) an individual; SHANE PENROD, an)	a di	4	commencing at 9:19 a.m. on September 16, 2013, before
	individual; KIM MCCORMICK, an)	Account of the Control of the Contro	5	Beverly A. Benjamin, Certified Shorthand Reporter and
	individual; BOB ROBINSON, an) individual; and GRACIE REYNA, an)	No despesado que se su	6	Notary Public within and for the State of Idaho, in the
	individual,) Case No.	and	7	above-entitled matter.
) Plaintiffs.) 1:12-cv-00326-BLW	ingenouver on an	8	
)		9	APPEARANCES:
	vs.)		10	For the Plaintiffs:
	IDAHO DEPARTMENT OF JUVENILE) CORRECTIONS, an executive department)		11	Law Office of Andrew T. Schoppe, PLLC
	of the State of Idaho; IDJC DIRECTOR)		12	BY MR. ANDREW T. SCHOPPE
	SHARON HARRIGFELD, in her individual) and official capacities; IDJC)		13	910 W. Main Street, Suite 328
	JUVENILE CORRECTIONS CENTER - NAMPA)		14 15	Boise, Idaho 83702-5796
	SUPERINTENDENT BETTY GRIMM, in her) individual and official capacities;)		16	For the Defendants Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections, Sharon Harrigfeld, and Betty Grimm:
	and DOES 1-20,		17	Anderson, Julian & Hull, LLP
	Defendants.		18	BY MR. PHILLIP J. COLLAER
)		19	C. W. Moore Plaza
	DEPOSITION OF LAURA ROTERS		20	250 South 5th Street, Suite 700
	SEPTEMBER 16, 2013		21	P.O. Box 7426
			22	Boise, Idaho 83707-7426
	REPORTED BY:		23	
	BEVERLY A. BENJAMIN, CSR No. 710, RPR		24	Also Present: Rhonda Ledford
	Notary Public		25	
alamanianana, paga andrelibel enem	Po	age 3		Page 4
1	INDEX		1	LAURA ROTERS,
2	TESTIMONY OF LAURA ROTERS	PAGE	2	first duly sworn to tell the truth relating to said
3	Examination by Mr. Schoppe 4		3	cause, testified as follows:
4	11		4	, in the second of the second
5	EXHIBITS		5	EXAMINATION
6	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE		6	QUESTIONS BY MR. SCHOPPE:
7	None		7	Q. Good morning. Thank you very much for coming.
8			8	My name is Andrew Schoppe. I represent the Plaintiffs
9			9	in this matter. Do you know who the Plaintiffs are?
10			10	A. I have a pretty good understanding of who they
11			11	are.
12			12	Q. See if I can get them all right. We have
13			13	Rhonda Ledford, Lisa Littlefield, Addison Fordham, Frank
14			14	Farnworth, Tom de Knijf, Ray Gregston, Gracie Reyna, Kim McCormick, Jo McKinney, and formerly Diane Carnell.
15 16			15 16	Those are names that are all familiar to you?
16 17			17	A. Sure.
18			18	Q. All right. I'm going to be asking you some
19			19	questions today. I'm entitled to your best answer. I
20			20	don't want you to guess. If you know something, please
21			21	tell me the response. If you don't know something, by
22			22	all means, let me know you don't know, or if you can
23			23	remember, can't remember, things like that.
24			24	Have you ever had your deposition taken
25			25	before?
			man of the same of	

	Page 5		Page 6
1	A. No.	1	happen, just let me know. If I ask you a question that
2	Q. Have you had a chance to speak with your	2	starts out with something like "is it fair to say," you
3	attorney here I don't want to know what you spoke	3	can tell me, Yes, it's fair to say that or correct me if
4	about just to prepare for what would be happening	4	I'm wrong, say, No, that is not right, and correct me,
5	today?	5	if that seems appropriate to you.
6	A. Yes.	6	We can take a break any time you like, as long
7	Q. You understand that you are obligated to tell	7	as there is no question pending and you've answered
8	the truth just as if you were testifying in a court	8	whatever my last question was. And again, generally
9	proceeding?	9	speaking, I don't want to know about anything you might
10	A. Yes.	10	have discussed with your attorney here.
11	Q. Is there anything that might negatively impact	11	Can you tell me what you did to prepare for
12	your ability to testify this morning, like prescription	12	today's deposition, if anything at all?
13	drugs, hangover, you name it?	13	A. I met with the attorney last Thursday.
14	A. No.	14	Q. Did you review any documents of any kind?
15	Q. Too tired?	15	A. I think he showed me a police report when the
16	A. No.	16	police came out, I think they were detectives that came
17	Q. Generally speaking, I'm looking for in your	17	out, and they were going over incident reports and he
18	responses anything you might know, even if you heard it	18	showed me that, and I reviewed it for about 45 seconds.
19	from somebody else. There may be some things that you	19	Q. What was the incident that the police came out
20	personally saw or heard or witnessed. There may be	20	for?
21	things that you heard about from someone else. In this	21	A. I believe it was when Rhonda made the
22	case let's try to distinguish between what you know and	22	accusation that incident reports were being I don't
23	what you might have heard from someone else.	23	even know what the accusation was. I think incident
24	If there is any time that any of my questions	24	reports were being changed or altered. So the officers
25	are unclear, confusing or anything like that, that will	25	came out and did an interview. We spoke about it a
annes a sur de la companya de la co			
	Page 7		Page 8
1		1	
1 2	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police	1 2	of all, stepping back further, where are you from?
			of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise.
2	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about	2	of all, stepping back further, where are you from?
2	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it.	2 3	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise?
2 3 4	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took	2 3 4	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then
2 3 4 5	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place?	2 3 4 5	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high
2 3 4 5 6	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down	2 3 4 5 6	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise.
2 3 4 5 6 7	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date.	2 3 4 5 6 7	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine thus far, is be sure to wait until I've asked the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree? A. Social science with an emphasis on criminal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine thus far, is be sure to wait until I've asked the question before you start your answer, that will give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree? A. Social science with an emphasis on criminal justice and sociology.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine thus far, is be sure to wait until I've asked the question before you start your answer, that will give your attorney an opportunity to object if he needs to,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree? A. Social science with an emphasis on criminal justice and sociology. Q. Was that a BA, BS?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine thus far, is be sure to wait until I've asked the question before you start your answer, that will give your attorney an opportunity to object if he needs to, and it also keeps things separate on the record. Be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree? A. Social science with an emphasis on criminal justice and sociology. Q. Was that a BA, BS? A. I believe it's a bachelor's of science.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine thus far, is be sure to wait until I've asked the question before you start your answer, that will give your attorney an opportunity to object if he needs to, and it also keeps things separate on the record. Be sure you give an audible response like "yes" or "no,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree? A. Social science with an emphasis on criminal justice and sociology. Q. Was that a BA, BS? A. I believe it's a bachelor's of science. Q. What year was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine thus far, is be sure to wait until I've asked the question before you start your answer, that will give your attorney an opportunity to object if he needs to, and it also keeps things separate on the record. Be sure you give an audible response like "yes" or "no," rather than "um-hmm" or something like that, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree? A. Social science with an emphasis on criminal justice and sociology. Q. Was that a BA, BS? A. I believe it's a bachelor's of science. Q. What year was that? A. I graduated in December of 2000.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine thus far, is be sure to wait until I've asked the question before you start your answer, that will give your attorney an opportunity to object if he needs to, and it also keeps things separate on the record. Be sure you give an audible response like "yes" or "no," rather than "um-hmm" or something like that, because it's impossible to read off the transcript later.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree? A. Social science with an emphasis on criminal justice and sociology. Q. Was that a BA, BS? A. I believe it's a bachelor's of science. Q. What year was that? A. I graduated in December of 2000. Q. Any education since that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	little bit on Thursday. He said, Here's the police report, have you seen it? I said no. That was about it. Q. Do you know when that was, when that took place? A. Sometime in the last year, I didn't write down the date. Q. Had you been involved in that interaction with the police at all or A. No. They just came out and talked to me once and that was the last time I saw them. Q. Do you know who you spoke with? A. Two detectives. Q. Do you know what law enforcement agency they were with? A. Nampa. Q. Another general rule, you've been doing fine thus far, is be sure to wait until I've asked the question before you start your answer, that will give your attorney an opportunity to object if he needs to, and it also keeps things separate on the record. Be sure you give an audible response like "yes" or "no," rather than "um-hmm" or something like that, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of all, stepping back further, where are you from? A. I was born in Boise. Q. Did you go through high school in Boise? A. I moved quite a bit until 3rd grade, and then in 3rd grade we stayed here and I went through high school in Boise. Q. After high school what did you do? A. I went to BSU. Q. What did you do there? A. I attended college. Q. For what? A. I went for sociology, criminal justice, a social science degree, and those were my two areas of study. Q. Did you receive a degree? A. I did. Q. What was that degree? A. Social science with an emphasis on criminal justice and sociology. Q. Was that a BA, BS? A. I believe it's a bachelor's of science. Q. What year was that? A. I graduated in December of 2000.

	Page 9		Page 10
1	then.	1	Q. Until when?
2	Q. What kind of trainings?	2	A. I was there for a short time because I moved
3	A. All kinds of trainings, I would have to pull	3	over to Sizzler shortly after that.
4	up my documentation to be able to tell you what kind of	4	Q. Then Sizzler 1996 until when?
5	training. I think I've attended the trainings, all the	5	A. Until I started with IDJC, so I was there for
6	regular scheduled trainings, and then I probably had 10	6	five to six years.
7	to 12 additional trainings.	7	Q. When did you start with the Department?
8	Q. Are you talking about training specific to	8	A. I believe it was January of 2002. It might
9	Department of Juvenile Corrections?	9	have been 200 I, but I think it was 2002.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. How did you become aware of the opportunity to
11	Q. After college what did you do next?	11	work at the Department?
12	A. I worked. I was a waitress through college,	12	A. There was an Internet posting for the
13	so I maintained being a waitress until I worked for the	13	position.
14	Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections.	14	Q. What kind of jobs were you looking for?
15	Q. Where did you work?	15	A. Working with youth, I had done an internship
16	A. During what time?	16	when I was in college as a probation officer, so I was
17	Q. When you were a waitress?	17	looking for jobs that were similar to that.
18	A. I started out at Crane Creek Country Club,	18	Q. What entity was that internship with?
19	then I worked for Olive Garden, then I worked for	19	A. Ada County.
20	Sizzler.	20	Q. Any other internships like that?
21	Q. What time frame did you work at Crane Creek?	21	A. No. I was with Ada County for two years.
22	A. 1990-something, probably 1994, 1995, right	22	Q. Was that continuous through the school year?
23	around there.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. Then how about Olive Garden?	24	Q. Was that as part of an educational requirement
25	A. Probably around '96.	25	or something you wanted to do?
white are more of effect realistered with the			
	Page 11		Page 12
1		1	
1 2	Page 11 A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might	1 2	most part?
_	A. I believe the educational requirement I		
2	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might	2	most part? A. Some of them become incarcerated because they
2	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they	2	most part? A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention
2 3 4	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing	2 3 4	most part? A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms
2 3 4 5	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job.	2 3 4 5	most part? A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there?	2 3 4 5 6	most part? A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I	2 3 4 5 6 7	most part? A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	most part? A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Ma. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go out with him. And probation I worked under Mark and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and then they either choose to call you or not call you for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go out with him. And probation I worked under Mark and whichever youth he gave me to work on I worked with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and then they either choose to call you or not call you for an interview.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go out with him. And probation I worked under Mark and whichever youth he gave me to work on I worked with. Q. When you say "youth," what kind of youth were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and then they either choose to call you or not call you for an interview. Q. What did you hear back?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go out with him. And probation I worked under Mark and whichever youth he gave me to work on I worked with. Q. When you say "youth," what kind of youth were you talking about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and then they either choose to call you or not call you for an interview. Q. What did you hear back? A. They called me for an interview.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go out with him. And probation I worked under Mark and whichever youth he gave me to work on I worked with. Q. When you say "youth," what kind of youth were you talking about? A. Youth on probation, ones that were part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and then they either choose to call you or not call you for an interview. Q. What did you hear back? A. They called me for an interview. Q. Who did you interview with?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go out with him. And probation I worked under Mark and whichever youth he gave me to work on I worked with. Q. When you say "youth," what kind of youth were you talking about? A. Youth on probation, ones that were part of the Ada County court system.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and then they either choose to call you or not call you for an interview. Q. What did you hear back? A. They called me for an interview. Q. Who did you interview with? A. I believe there were two people; one of them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go out with him. And probation I worked under Mark and whichever youth he gave me to work on I worked with. Q. When you say "youth," what kind of youth were you talking about? A. Youth on probation, ones that were part of the Ada County court system. Q. When they are on probation are any of them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and then they either choose to call you or not call you for an interview. Q. What did you hear back? A. They called me for an interview. Q. Who did you interview with? A. I believe there were two people; one of them was Dave Rohrbach and I believe the other was either Tom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe the educational requirement I don't even know if it was a requirement, but it might have been one semester, and I stayed on because they gave me my own caseload, and I enjoyed what I was doing and I was doing a good job. Q. Who was your supervisor there? A. I did diversion, EM, and probation. And so I don't remember the diversion supervisor. I don't remember the EM supervisor, and the probation supervisor was Mark Disbennett. Q. How do you spell that? A. I think it's D-i-s-s-b-e-n-n-e-t-t. That is my best guess. Q. What kind of caseload did you have? A. When I did diversion I had a caseload, I believe, of 30 to 45 youth that I would work with. EM, I was assigned with another EM officer and I would go out with him. And probation I worked under Mark and whichever youth he gave me to work on I worked with. Q. When you say "youth," what kind of youth were you talking about? A. Youth on probation, ones that were part of the Ada County court system.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Some of them become incarcerated because they have discretionary time and they might go to detention for it if they are not following their probation terms or diversion terms or EM terms. Q. When you were in college did you have a particular job goal? A. I didn't initially, I wasn't quite sure what I was going to do. And then I started doing the internship and that is where I found an interest. Q. Going back to the job posting that you found on the Internet for the Department, what was the position for? A. Rehabilitation technician. Q. How did the process go? A. You apply for a position online. After they score them at sometime they post your score online and then they either choose to call you or not call you for an interview. Q. What did you hear back? A. They called me for an interview. Q. Who did you interview with? A. I believe there were two people; one of them

	Page 13		Page 14
1	was. It might have been Steve Emerson. I don't	1	happened next?
2	remember the second person. It could have been him.	2	A. I was given a start date, and then I came in
3	I'm not sure.	3	and we did several weeks of training. They were
4	Q. How did that interview go?	4	starting a new unit so we started working on the unit.
5	A. I guess I don't understand the question.	5	Q. What was the new unit?
6	There was an interview, we went through a series of	6	A. It was rehabilitation RPP. So it was a
7	questions and answered the questions, they gave me a	7	Relapse Prevention Program.
8	tour, then I left.	8	Q. Who was the superintendent in charge of the
9	Q. What kind of questions did they ask you?	9	facility when you started?
10	A. I don't remember what questions they asked me.	10	A. It was a man. It was before Larry. I don't
11	Q. Following the interview when did you next hear	11	remember his name.
12	from the Department?	12	Q. Could it have been Brent Reinke?
13	A. I don't know the time frame. I couldn't even	13	A. No, I think he was the director.
14	guess. I don't know if it was weeks or days or a month,	14	Q. About how long after you started did Larry
15	I have no idea.	15	I assume you mean Larry Callicutt?
16	Q. Less than six months?	16	A. Larry Callicutt.
17	A. I think so. I'm pretty sure it was less than	17	Q. When did he start?
18	six months, because I was offered a position at some	18	A. As superintendent?
19	time shortly after the interview, but I don't know the	19	Q. Yes.
20	time frame.	20	A. I don't know. I didn't watch the time frame.
21	Q. Who did you hear back from, if you remember?	21	Q. Who was your supervisor when you first
22	A. No.	22	started?
23	Q. You don't remember?	23	A. Dave Rohrbach.
24	A. I don't remember.	24	Q. What was his title?
25	Q. When you were offered the position what	25	A. I don't know what his title was at that time.
	Page 15		Page 16
1	I don't know if he was a unit manager or a supervisor or	1	that trained me. I think there were four of us. There
2	a rehab supervisor, I'm not sure.		
		2	was another male and a female. I don't know who they
3		2 3	was another male and a female. I don't know who they were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of
3 4	Q. What did you do as a rehab technician?		were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of
İ	Q. What did you do as a rehab technician?A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that	3	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know.
4	Q. What did you do as a rehab technician?	3 4	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your
4 5	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the 	3 4 5	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree?
4 5 6	Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them.	3 4 5 6	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your
4 5 6 7	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the 	3 4 5 6 7	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified
4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? 	3 4 5 6 7 8	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. Q. Were you given a job description for the rehab 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as a candidate that has met all the guidelines and the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. Q. Were you given a job description for the rehab tech position? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as a candidate that has met all the guidelines and the standards and is doing what is expected and following
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. Q. Were you given a job description for the rehab tech position? A. I'm sure I was. The job description was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as a candidate that has met all the guidelines and the standards and is doing what is expected and following the practices that they expect of you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. Q. Were you given a job description for the rehab tech position? A. I'm sure I was. The job description was probably on the website when I applied for the position. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as a candidate that has met all the guidelines and the standards and is doing what is expected and following the practices that they expect of you. Q. Are you a law enforcement officer?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. Q. Were you given a job description for the rehab tech position? A. I'm sure I was. The job description was probably on the website when I applied for the position. Q. As far as you know, has that job description 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as a candidate that has met all the guidelines and the standards and is doing what is expected and following the practices that they expect of you. Q. Are you a law enforcement officer? A. No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. Q. Were you given a job description for the rehab tech position? A. I'm sure I was. The job description was probably on the website when I applied for the position. Q. As far as you know, has that job description changed since then? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as a candidate that has met all the guidelines and the standards and is doing what is expected and following the practices that they expect of you. Q. Are you a law enforcement officer? A. No. Q. How about appropriate use of force, are you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. Q. Were you given a job description for the rehab tech position? A. I'm sure I was. The job description was probably on the website when I applied for the position. Q. As far as you know, has that job description changed since then? A. I do not know if it's changed. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as a candidate that has met all the guidelines and the standards and is doing what is expected and following the practices that they expect of you. Q. Are you a law enforcement officer? A. No. Q. How about appropriate use of force, are you trained in that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. What did you do as a rehab technician? A. I worked with youth on the floor. At that program, the RPP program, was youth coming in from other programs that were getting ready to go back out into the community, so we worked to reintegrate them. Q. Where were those other RPP programs? A. RPP program was only one program. The only program was at Nampa. It was youth coming from other State programs or other State beds were coming to the RPP program to reintegrate back into the community. Q. What do you mean by "other State beds"? A. St. Anthony has State beds, Lewiston has State beds, we have contract providers. Q. Were you given a job description for the rehab tech position? A. I'm sure I was. The job description was probably on the website when I applied for the position. Q. As far as you know, has that job description changed since then? A. I do not know if it's changed. Q. When you started who did you work with; who 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were. I don't even remember, maybe there were five of us initially. I don't know. Q. Do you have any certifications other than your college degree? A. I am POST certified and I'm a POST certified instructor. I'm a certified instructor for CPR and first aid. And I don't think there is any other certifications. Q. What does it mean to be POST certified? A. It means that you go through a process of training, you take courses, you agree to a certain set of standards. And then POST, which is the academy for the police officers, recognizes you and certifies you as a candidate that has met all the guidelines and the standards and is doing what is expected and following the practices that they expect of you. Q. Are you a law enforcement officer? A. No. Q. How about appropriate use of force, are you trained in that? A. I am.

Page 17 Page 18 1 at the date. I don't know the date. It's been several 1 maintain the standard. You can be decertified. And if 2 years. 2 you quit the Department or you quit as the agency, 3 3 Q. Is that something you did right away when you because it's only for the Department of Juvenile 4 became a rehab tech? 4 Corrections that the POST certification is good for, and 5 5 A. No, because the Department did not start I believe you have three years, and after three years I 6 working towards POST certification for many years after 6 think you have to go through another process to be 7 7 I was a tech. So when it was offered, I took the first recertified. 8 8 session, and the group of people -- there were a group Q. How about for appropriate use of force 9 of us that went through that first process. And one of 9 certification? 10 the first processes, you were able to -- I don't know, 10 A. Every six months to maintain certified. 11 11 it's not grandfathered in, but you were able to do Q. Have you ever become decertified in either of 12 12 different classes and different courses and meet those? 13 different standards to become certified. 13 A. Not as a POST certificate. But for AUF, when 14 Q. Do you recall who else you went through that 14 my job has not required me to be AUF certified, I was 15 certification process with? 15 not AUF certified. 16 A. A dozen, give or take, people, so no. There 16 Q. When was that? 17 17 was a whole group of people. A. When I was the PbS training coordinator. I 18 **Q.** Other rehab techs that you worked with? 18 was probably certified my first six months, because it 19 19 A. There might have been a unit manager, there would have followed me from being a tech, but after that 20 20 might have been supervisors, there might have been --I did not stay up with the training. 21 there was a different variance of the kind of people 21 Q. What was that time frame that you were the PbS 22 22 that were going through the process. coordinator? 23 23 Q. Is that something you have to keep up with or A. I would have to look at my employment history, 24 24 renew or anything like that? but it was approximately three years ago until last 25 A. Once you are POST certified you have to 25 year. So there was a two-year time span, give or take. Page 19 Page 20 1 Q. So from about 2010 to about 2012? 1 worked with supervisors within the building to create 2 2 **A.** That is a good guess. facility improvement plans. We monitored facility 3 Q. Was that its own position or was that a duty 3 improvement plans. 4 4 that was sort of overlaid on another position? And then for the training aspect we worked 5 5 A. It was its own position. with a POST trainer, who was Marcy Chadwell, to create 6 6 **O.** Who did you report to? curriculum for the POST courses that staff took. We 7 7 A. The superintendent. worked to get people through the POST process and 8 Q. Was that Betty Grimm? 8 certification process, monitored documentation for the 9 9 A. That was Betty Grimm. POST process, ensured that trainings were occurring in 10 10 the facilities, that people were staying accurate on **Q.** Who had preceded you in that position? 11 A. That position was created sometime prior to it 11 their trainings -- not accurate, but up to date. Made 12 12 being announced. It was created because there was a sure the classes were being taught, made sure that we 13 13 had certified instructors. headquarters position that was training that was 14 14 overseeing all three of the facilities. And then the O. That position was located at the Nampa 15 15 PbS position was being overseen by different people at facility? 16 different facilities, so they created the position to 16 A. Yes. 17 17 try and get some consistency for the position, I think. Q. How was data gathered? 18 **Q.** What did you do as PbS coordinator? 18 A. Data is gathered twice a year, in April and 19 19

October. So every incident that occurs during that month is collected, and then the youth records for all of the youths that leave the facility within six months, between those six-month periods, it's maintained on our

Intranet -- not Intranet, I don't even know. The IDJC data home is where it's kept, the

youth records are kept in their own PbS form. The group

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. It was a PbS training, so it had both

reviewed youth records. I worked with staff for

completion of youth records. We worked with the

data, the quality of the data was good. And then we

dynamics. So for the PbS part you gather data, you

input data into a PbS website. I reviewed incidents. I

national coordinator who came out to make sure that the

20

21

22

23

24

Page 21 Page 22 1 1 **Q.** When was it that you worked with him? leaders have access to put the information in. 2 2 A. For the two years I was in the position as the What was your question? Let's see if I can 3 answer it. Give me your question again. 3 PbS training coordinator. 4 Q. After you left that position who took your 4 **Q.** How was data gathered? 5 5 A. Then once all of the youth records are in place? 6 6 there, all of the incident reports are in there, I would A. Lamark Judkins. 7 pull the logs, I would look at youth records, and I 7 Q. As far as you know, is that still his 8 8 would collect all the incident reports as they occur on position? 9 9 A. Yes. a daily basis. We would keep track of them. I would Q. What is a PbS survey? 10 have to print off every IR that was written. And then 10 11 you create a great big file that has all of the 11 A. A PbS survey, there is a youth survey and a 12 12 information in it, and then you take all of that data staff survey, and the surveys are generated by PbS. So 13 13 and enter it into the PbS website. you go onto their website and you print the survey off. 14 **O.** Is the system you are talking about IJOS? 14 They are handed out to the staff usually by supervisors, 15 A. Some of it is IJOS, but the youth records 15 if not, by the site coordinator, depending on when the 16 aren't kept under IJOS. The information comes from 16 people worked. And there are 30 surveys that are given 17 17 out for each facility. IJOS, but it's kept under its own PbS area. 18 And our facility at the time, the Nampa 18 Q. When you mentioned working with a national coordinator, was that a representative from CJCA? 19 facility, was broken into three facilities: The 19 20 20 Observation and Assessment, Choices, and Solutions. So A. It is CJCA. It's PbS, which I believe is 21 associated with CJCA. 21 they all three had their own surveys. So 30 of their 22 22 Q. Do you remember who that was? staff would be given them. They include SSOs, kitchen staff, teachers, nurses, anyone who might have contact 23 A. Tom Turos. 23 Q. Is that T-u-r-o-s? 24 with the youth pertaining to that area. And people were 24 A. We can go with that. assigned different areas. 25 25 Page 24 Page 23 1 And then the youth surveys, there are 30 1 Q. When was it that those fears for safety were 2 discovered? 2 surveys that are given out to the youth for each area. 3 3 And those are given by either the PbS site coordinator A. I think fear for safety has always been on 4 or one of the OS2s. 4 there, on the PbS data information. I would have to 5 5 Q. What is an OS2? look at the data to tell you. If you are asking A. Office specialist. 6 6 particular times when it was high or low, I would have 7 7 Q. Who are the office specialists? to look at the data. 8 8 A. All of them? Q. Was there a particular time frame you had in 9 Q. The ones who might have been involved with 9 mind just now when you were giving that response? 10 10 PbS. A. The two years I was a PbS coordinator we 11 11 A. Bobbi Rogers was usually the one that was most worked in those areas. 12 involved because she helped with the coordination of PbS 12 Q. How is it that staff or juveniles express fear 13 prior to the position being created. 13 for safety, a check box kind of thing or is it a fill in 14 the blank? 14 Q. Anybody else? A. There surely could have been someone else, but 15 A. It's a check box. 15 16 I don't remember. 16 **O.** What kinds of check boxes are there? 17 Q. In addition to those two types of surveys, are 17 A. For fear for safety? 18 there any other kind of surveys that staff or juveniles 18 19 can use in connection with PbS data gathering? 19 A. I think that is the only check box: Have you 20 A. We did a few surveys when the data came back 20 feared for your safety in the last six months? Yes or 21 and showed that either the staff were fearful or the 21 youth were fearful of safety. We created internal 22 22 Q. In crafting those internal surveys that you

just mentioned, what kinds of responses did you get?

A. The questions that were asked were questions

pertaining to: Did you fear for your safety responding

surveys that were put out to try to determine why they

had a fear for safety, so that we could create facility

improvement plans to focus in those areas.

23

24

25

23

24

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 25 to incidents? Did you fear for your safety due to lack of training? Did you fear for your safety due to lack of staff assistance? So there was a whole series of questions. So the responses that we got varied depending on the questions and the areas. Q. In reviewing those responses, were you able to figure out what was causing the fears for safety in the A. I think the majority were responding to codes and incidents where a person was not assigned to work

caused discomfort.

Q. What do you mean by "not assigned to work"?

A. So if I'm a rehab tech assigned to work in the Choices program and I'm responding to a misbehavior or a code either in the Solutions program or the O&A program, that would increase my fear for safety.

Q. How about for juveniles?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. The juveniles, I don't know that we did an internal with the juveniles. That was different. I would have to go back and look.

Q. Are those internal surveys anonymous?

A. They are anonymous.

Q. Was there a reason that it was decided to keep those anonymous?

A. Because the process through PbS is anonymous.

Q. On those surveys is there an option for "other," for example, something that didn't fall under a predefined category?

Page 26

A. I think there are in some sections. I don't believe there is one for fear for safety. I would have to look at the form again to be certain. I also know they update the form every six months, so we would have to look at the form from the current time.

Q. As far as you know, was all the, or at least during your time as the PbS coordinator, was all the data that was recorded on these forms entered into the PbS system?

A. It was. With the forms, the youth and the staff have the option of marking "yes" or "no" that they will participate or won't participate. If you mark "no," then anything that you write on there is not added. So it has to be a "yes, I agree to participate."

O. Participate in the data gathering?

A. In the completion of the survey.

Q. What is involved in the completion of the survey?

A. Answering the 30, give or take, answers and then putting it into an envelope and then turning it in.

Q. Were staff asked to sign in on a sign-in sheet as they turned in surveys?

Page 27

A. They were for tracking, because you have to have 30 surveys for each area. And so they were given an anonymous box to put their envelopes into, but you had to be able to track whether it was O&A, Solutions, or Choices for the survey so you could add the data to PbS in the accurate area. And that check-off was, let's say I had 30 people on there and only 27 had completed the form, I wouldn't know who the last three were without a check-off, so I would send them e-mails asking them to please complete their surveys and turn them in by the end of the reporting period, because you only have 30 days. You can't collect surveys after or before the time period.

Q. If only a couple surveys were turned in to the box at any given time, is it possible to know who had turned them in based on the sign-in sheet?

A. I didn't monitor the sign-in sheet that way. That wasn't the purpose, so it wasn't utilized that way.

Q. Would you still be able to tell who had done it though?

A. I fevery day you wrote down exactly who was turning them in and every day you checked it numerous different times to try to figure out who people were you might be able to, but I don't understand the purpose of that. It would be a difficult and time-consuming

Page 28

process to try and figure that out.

Q. When were performance-based standards first implemented at the Department?

A. I don't know the exact date, but I think we have been utilizing them for over ten years.

Q. What role did those play in developing Department policy?

A. I don't know that they spend too much time on Department policy. The purpose of PbS is to look into your own facility and look at the goods and the bads, and recognize the goods and try to improve on some of the areas that need improvement and work with best practice. PbS focuses on best practice nationwide and they help guide you if there is areas of concern.

O. You've indicated that the position for PbS coordinator had been developed in part with Bobbi Rogers. Prior to that what was the name of -- was there a title for someone in the facility that sort of monitored PbS? How did it work before the position existed?

A. I don't believe that I said Bobbi Rogers helped develop it. I think she helped collect data. And it was assigned to -- at our facility it was assigned to the nursing manager. Prior to that I don't know who did it. And it was just a task that was

	Page 29		Page 30
1	assigned to different positions.	1	A. A ranking system comparing them to what?
2	Q. Before you became PbS coordinator and those	2	Q. Other similar facilities.
3	responsibilities shifted on to you, who had borne that	3	A. Every six months you go through each of the
4	responsibility; was it the nursing manager?	4	questions that are answered in the PbS, the website
5	A. It was the nursing manager, I believe. I	5	actually ranks you with the other facilities nationwide
6	don't know for sure, but I'm pretty sure it was the	6	that are participating in PbS, so you can see if you are
7	nursing manager. I don't know if there was a time frame	7	meeting the standard or above the standard or below the
8	between the nursing manager and me or someone else was	8	standard for national accountability, I think.
9	in charge, I don't know.	9	Q. What kind of categories are there that are
10	Q. Who was the nursing manager at that time?	10	measured?
11	A. I don't know. I don't remember her name. I	11	A. Numerous categories that are measured. I
12	can see her face, but I don't remember her name. I	12	believe there is probably 15 to 30 different questions
13	don't know. We would have to go through HR to find out.	13	that are measured in 10 to 15 different categories, so
14	Q. Is that somebody who still works there?	14	there is a significant amount.
15	A. No.	15	Q. Anything that you can recall right at the
16	Q. As far as you know, does PbS, the data that	16	moment?
17	goes up to CJCA or the PbS organization, does that have	17	A. Any categories?
18	any influence on how the Department gets funded?	18	Q. Yes.
19	A. I don't believe it does, but I don't know. I	19	A. Like what they would be called?
20	believe we pay them, we actually pay them quite bit of	20	Q. Right.
21	money to utilize them for best practices.	21	A. They have safety, they have programming, they
22	Q. Do you know about how much?	22	have reintegration, there is health, and I know there is
23	A. I don't.	23	more. Recreation, I don't know if the schooling,
24	Q. As far as you know, is there any kind of a	24	schooling is recognized. That is what I can recall.
25	ranking system for entities that use PbS?	25	Q. Is PbS data reported to the Department of
tion is asserted to a			
	Page 31	**************************************	Page 32
1	Justice or to the Office of Juvenile Justice and	1	the reports for it.
2	Delinquency Prevention?	2	Q. Do you gather all of the relevant data into
3	A. I don't know.	3	
4		1	one central sort of spreadsheet or something like that?
-	Q. Are you familiar at all with the system or	4	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a
5	data system called DCTAT?	5	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is
6	data system called DCTAT? A. No.	5 6	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that
6 7	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting	5 6 7	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR
6 7 8	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP	5 6 7 8	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have
6 7 8 9	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything	5 6 7 8 9	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi
6 7 8 9	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that?	5 6 7 8 9	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because
6 7 8 9 10 11	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No.	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it
6 7 8 9 10 11	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	data system called DCTAT? A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS organization into its final form?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's submitted is it reviewed by anyone?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS organization into its final form? A. "Into its final form," what do you mean by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's submitted is it reviewed by anyone? A. PbS creates a draft form that you can look at
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS organization into its final form? A. "Into its final form," what do you mean by that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's submitted is it reviewed by anyone? A. PbS creates a draft form that you can look at to ensure all the data is inputted accurately. If there
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS organization into its final form? A. "Into its final form," what do you mean by that? Q. For example, when you pull all the data	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's submitted is it reviewed by anyone? A. PbS creates a draft form that you can look at to ensure all the data is inputted accurately. If there is a red flag, something that seems totally off, they
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS organization into its final form? A. "Into its final form," what do you mean by that? Q. For example, when you pull all the data together, is it pulled together first in kind of draft	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's submitted is it reviewed by anyone? A. PbS creates a draft form that you can look at to ensure all the data is inputted accurately. If there is a red flag, something that seems totally off, they will send you information saying, This is an area that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS organization into its final form? A. "Into its final form," what do you mean by that? Q. For example, when you pull all the data together, is it pulled together first in kind of draft form, then reviewed and sent up, or is it just fed in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's submitted is it reviewed by anyone? A. PbS creates a draft form that you can look at to ensure all the data is inputted accurately. If there is a red flag, something that seems totally off, they will send you information saying, This is an area that looks really weird. A lot of times it has to do with
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS organization into its final form? A. "Into its final form," what do you mean by that? Q. For example, when you pull all the data together, is it pulled together first in kind of draft form, then reviewed and sent up, or is it just fed in piecemeal? How does it work?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's submitted is it reviewed by anyone? A. PbS creates a draft form that you can look at to ensure all the data is inputted accurately. If there is a red flag, something that seems totally off, they will send you information saying, This is an area that looks really weird. A lot of times it has to do with inaccurate data entry.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. Do you know who is responsible for reporting information to the Department of Justice or the OJJDP regarding use of federal funds or grants or anything like that? A. No. Q. Is recidivism measured under PbS? A. There is a box where you I'm going to say I don't know, because I would have to look at it. Q. That's okay. As PbS coordinator were you solely responsible for putting all that data, all the PbS data that is going to be reported to the PbS organization into its final form? A. "Into its final form," what do you mean by that? Q. For example, when you pull all the data together, is it pulled together first in kind of draft form, then reviewed and sent up, or is it just fed in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. I gather all the data and keep it in a binder, and then put it all into the computer. There is a series of questions and there is several people that help. IJOS helps, they pull a series of questions. HR helps, they pull a series of questions, because you have to document staff hours. Some of the OS2s, mainly Bobbi Rogers or Maria Ferrara would help enter data, because it's a very time-consuming process. I think that's it for gathering data. Q. Who at IJOS would help with that? A. Lindsay Anderson would help the majority of the time. I believe there is a team of people on the IJOS help desk that have the ability to gather data. Q. Once it's all gathered and before it's submitted is it reviewed by anyone? A. PbS creates a draft form that you can look at to ensure all the data is inputted accurately. If there is a red flag, something that seems totally off, they will send you information saying, This is an area that looks really weird. A lot of times it has to do with



like an a.m. time or a p.m. time, it would show that the youth was there for 12 hours or that the incident had happened 14 hours prior to the date. So it would send inaccuracies or errors or areas that might be inaccurate if I have an error in back for review. And we would either look at the data and make a change if was it necessary or say no, that is accurate data, it's just how it was documented.

Q. How about before the data gets to PbS at all, is there anybody who reviews it before that point?

A. The youth records are reviewed to ensure that they were completed by the PbS coordinator, because they have to be totally complete and accurate to the best of the ability by the person putting the information in prior to the data collection, because you have to have all the information for input. So those are reviewed.

When I was the PbS coordinator I reviewed incident reports as a final approver. After they had been submitted to supervisors, they would come through me and then go through the superintendent.

Q. The incident reports would come from the supervisor, go through you and then to the superintendent?

A. Correct.

Q. What would the superintendent do?

A. In the current process for incident reports there is a series of checks or signatures that occur to close the incident report, and it needs a final signature from the superintendent to close it.

Page 34

Q. Does that mean finalize it more or less?

A. Finalize it, complete it, yes. Can't access it, it's done, it's closed, can't change it.

Q. As a rule, are all incident reports entered into this data gathering process?

- A. For PbS or IJOS?
- O. PbS.

A. PbS, it's only for the month of the recording period. So the month of April or the month of October, all incidents that occurred during that time frame are entered into IJOS. And there is a series of reportable incidents and nonreportable incidents. So they have to meet criteria of PbS reportable incidents for them to be entered into the PbS website.

Q. What is reportable and what is not?

A. Information that is not reportable are youth that are on sick bed, youth that lock themselves down like a self-isolation. I think that's it. Everything else is reportable.

Misconduct wouldn't be reportable unless it created a restraint or room confinement. But there is

Page 35

definitions on the PbS website that explain exactly what is reportable and not.

Q. Of the reportable data, have there ever been any exceptions to anything that might have been left out in terms of incident reports or any information like that?

A. Reportable data is all entered.

Q. Stepping back to what you said the superintendent's role was, was that specific to PbS or IJOS?

A. All incident reports are reviewed by the superintendent and the signature from the superintendent is needed to close all incident reports, regardless if they were reportable or not.

Q. With respect to your time as a rehab tech in the facility, how long did you work in that position?

- A. Seven-plus years.
- Q. In that time who was your supervisor?

A. Dave Rohrbach was my supervisor and Joe Bloom was my supervisor. Jim Smutny I think was my supervisor also for a time.

Q. What was the name of the unit?

A. Relapse Prevention Program is where I was my first two years, and then I worked in the Choices program for about five years, give or take.

Page 36

Q. Did your duties differ between those two units?

A. The rehab technician duties did not differ. The programs themselves and the focus was different, but the duties were the same.

Q. What is the focus of Choices?

A. Choices was working with 36 males, youth, that had been committed to the Department, and then working on problem behavior areas, teaching new skills, teaching ability to function in the community, be healthy in the community, work with one another, working on care and concern for each other, looking at making amends, taking accountability for your behavior, work with families, working on drug and alcohol, programmatic skills, life skills, social skills. And they went through education, trying to get them back to where they need to be education-wise, so when they go back into the community they can rejoin schooling.

 $\mathbf{Q}_{\:\raisebox{1pt}{\text{\circle*{1.5}}}}$ How does Choices differ from Solutions in terms of focus?

A. The criteria for Choices is drug and alcohol and conduct disorder. And the criteria for Solutions is a mental health diagnosis, and yes or no to drug and alcohol. It's not an all or nothing. If they have one, they get the programming for it. If they don't, then

Page 37 Page 38 1 1 they get other programming during that time. Q. As far as you know, are juveniles always 2 2 assigned appropriately based on their testing and test Q. How is the decision made as to which of those 3 3 two units that any given juvenile might go? results and things like that? 4 4 A. The youth when they are in O&A, they go A. I don't know. They go to programming, they do 5 5 through a series of assessments and testing. They have their programming, and if it works out that's great. If 6 6 a staffing, and then after the staffing, the treatment not, then whomever their treatment team is, looks at it 7 7 team along with the clinical supervisor works to find to see if they need to be assigned someplace else. 8 8 the best placement for you. Q. Stepping back to PbS data gathering and 9 9 **Q.** So O&A is the first stop? reporting, as far as you know, were any changes made to 10 10 the manner in which data was gathered after Director A. It is. 11 Q. Who is responsible for testing and assessing? 11 Harrigfeld was appointed? 12 12 A. Clinicians. A. I don't believe so. I wasn't in the PbS 13 13 Q. When you say "clinicians," are those also position the years prior. I don't know how it was 14 14 rehab techs? selected prior to Sharon Harrigfeld. 15 A. No. The clinicians complete the testing that 15 Q. Were you aware of any changes in how the data 16 the youth do. The rehab techs, I wouldn't say do 16 was reported after Director Harrigfeld was appointed? 17 17 assessments, but what they do is they watch the A. No. 18 18 behaviors during the time that the youth is in O&A and Q. So as I understand it, you had worked with the 19 they document that. And then during the staffing some 19 RPP program for about two years and then Choices for 20 20 five years. Where did you go after Choices? of the behaviors are brought to light and the staffing 21 is spoken to, so that as the youth goes through that 21 A. PbS training coordinator. 22 22 process, we have a good idea of how they react to Q. You said you thought that was about 2010; is 23 different scenarios. 23 that right? O. Are those clinicians like LCSWs? 24 A. I believe that is accurate. We would have to 24 25 25 A. I don't know their credentials. look at data or the HR information or employment Page 39 Page 40 1 1 reports. I don't have the exact date. someone we would be working close with. I don't 2 2 **Q.** How was it that you came to make that move? remember if Betty was in the interview process or not, 3 3 A. Application went out online and I applied for because they would be supervised by Betty, so that would 4 the position. 4 be logical. I don't know if an HR person was there. I 5 5 Q. Are you aware of anyone else having applied? don't remember. 6 6 A. I think several people applied. Q. Then fair to say that an offer was extended to 7 7 Q. Do you know who? you to take the position? 8 A. It was. 8 A. I don't know who. 9 9 Q. How did the process go after you made your Q. Was it a pay raise? 10 10 application? A. From a rehab tech position it was. 11 11 Q. Did anyone take your position as a rehab tech A. After you apply online, whoever grades them 12 12 grades the test, they put the scores online so you can after you left? 13 see your own score, and then they create an interview 13 A. I'm sure they did. There is the same number 14 list. They interview candidates and then they hire 14 of rehab techs. 15 15 Q. About how many rehab techs were there when you someone. 16 16 **Q.** Do you know who is responsible for the left? 17 scoring? 17 A. I think the Choices program runs, I think at 18 A. No. Whoever is assigned -- there is a subject 18 the time there they were running with 18, 6 in each of 19 19 matter expert who usually scores exams, but I don't know the areas or units or pods or whatever you might want to 20 20 who they would be. 21 21 Q. You were then interviewed; is that right? Q. At some point you left the PbS coordinator 22 A. I was. 22 position; is that right? 23 23 Q. Who interviewed you? A. I did. 24 A. I have no idea. I think Marcy Chadwell, 24 **Q.** How did that come about? 25 25 because she was the training coordinator at POST and A. An announcement went out for a different

	Page 41		Page 42
1	position, a position as a unit manager, and I applied	1	that?
2	for the position.	2	A. In RPP and in Choices.
3	Q. That was a unit manager where?	3	Q. In RPP was there a lead position or kind of
4	A. It was a unit manager over programs, so it	4	main supervisory position?
5	would have been over Choices and Solutions.	5	A. The main supervisory position would have been
6	Q. Do you recall seeing a job description for	6	the supervisor who supervised all the techs. There
7	that?	7	wasn't a formal lead position. But the way that the
8	A. There was a job description that was part of	8	schedule was created, there was a designee of the person
9	the application.	9	who was in charge, and it was designated I think by an
10	Q. As far as you recall, did that job description	10	asterisk, whenever the supervisor was out and that would
11	require previous supervisor experience?	11	be the person that others went to for direction and
12	A. It required some previous supervisory	12	advice.
13	experience.	13	Q. Who was that supervisor when you were in RPP?
14	Q. Did it say how much?	14	A. Dave Rohrbach was the supervisor over the
15	A. I would have to look at the application.	15	rehab techs.
16	Q. Did you have prior supervisory experience?	16	Q. Do you know how that asterisk that you just
17	A. The definition or the way it was described	17	mentioned, how it was determined who would be assigned
18	allowed for a person who had been left in charge in	18	to that position in Mr. Rohrbach's absence?
19	their current role for, I think it was six months	19	A. It rotated.
20	unconsecutive as a lead, per se, being responsible when	20	Q. Based on seniority or anything like that?
21	the supervisor was out, and I had that experience. I	21	A. No.
22	also had experience in prior positions where I was the	22	Q. It was up to him?
23	lead when I waited tables.	23	A. I believe he made the schedule, yes.
24	Q. The first one that you mentioned, where you	24	Q. Was it up to him to designate who would be
25	had been left in charge as a lead somewhere, where was	25	lead in his absence?
	Page 43		Page 44
1	A. No. I believe that the rotation had four or	1	Q. When was that?
2	five weeks in a rotation, and the one with the asterisk	2	A. I don't have the date.
3	I believe was always the same. And as it rotated out,	3	Q. Sometime in 2011?
4	as you rotated through it, you were the person that was	4	A. I don't have the date. I would have to look.
5	left in charge during those times.	5	Q. When did you start working in the position?
6	Q. So it could be everybody.	6	A. I did not start working in that position.
7	A. Yes, everybody who worked at that time.	7	Q. Why not?
8	Q. How about with respect to the Choices?	8	A. Because the offer was rescinded.
9	A. The Choices program, Jim Smutny and Joe Bloom	9	Q. Why was that?
10	were both supervisors of mine during that time. And	10	A. There was an HR decision that question No. 2
11	they would send e-mails to me requesting that I take the	11	on the exam was worded inappropriately and needed to be
12	lead when they were on vacation or out. I created the	12	rewritten to be able to be answered with more clarity.
13	schedules for the Choices program for a significant	13	Q. Did someone explain that to you?
14	amount of time, and that was part of the expectation.	14	A. Julie Cloud explained that to me.
15	Q. Anyone else ever fill that role as far as you	15	Q. What was the question that needed to be
16	recall?	16	rewritten?
17	A. I don't recall.	17	A. Question 2 pertained to training and
18	Q. After your interview were you offered the	18	supervision.
19	position?	19	Q. How so?
20	A. I was.	20	A. I don't remember the question exactly, but it
	Q. Again, was this for unit manager of programs?	21	asked about supervisory experience and it asked about
21	Q. Again, was this for unit manager of programs.		training auranianae And I had trained for the facility
	A. Unit manager of programs, I was offered the	22	training experience. And I had trained for the facility
21		22	for several years, and I was a POST certified trainer,
21 22	A. Unit manager of programs, I was offered the	-	

Page 45

information. And then it asked about supervisory experience, and I answered that question similar to how I just gave you my information.

- Q. Do you know why this came up as an issue?
- A. Because Freckleton called and questioned it.
- Q. How do you know that?
- A. Because he told me.

- Q. What did he tell you?
- A. He told me that he called -- that Mark

Freckleton told me that he called the human resource office and asked them how he didn't pass the test.

Q. What did he say next?

A. That was pretty much it. He said that he had called and questioned why he didn't pass the test when I did, and he apologized for what happened, said that wasn't his intention. He just wanted to understand. He and I talked a little bit about answering the questions completely. I asked him if he answered each question completely. I told him that when you answer the questions, even if they are similar, you have to answer them in full each time. You can't just assume that they are going to take information from a different question. And that might have been what happened in his case, I didn't really know, and we moved on.

Q. When you say "passed the test," do you mean

Page 47

didn't get the interview, why he didn't pass the exam.

- Q. Do you know if he ever got an answer?
- A. I don't know.
- **O.** How was it that the offer was rescinded?
- A. The offer was rescinded. I was asked to meet with Julie Cloud and Betty Grimm, I don't know the date, in their office prior to the start date of the position. We met and they explained that there was an error in the exam and that they would have to rescind the position.
- Q. With respect to the error they were talking about, I know you testified about that just a little bit ago. As far as you know, did it boil down to lack of clarity in the question?
 - A. In question No. 2.
- **Q.** How did you respond to what they had to say about rescinding the offer?
- **A.** I was upset. I was frustrated. I'm sure there were a lot of tears. I was confused. And I think that was it.
- **Q.** Before you had applied for the PbS coordinator position, had anyone suggested to you that you should apply for that?
- **A.** Betty had said that there is a position for PbS and training coming out, that I had been a trainer for the Department for some time, and if I had the

the initial screening process for who is eligible to apply or not?

- **A.** No. Anyone can apply for a position. Once you apply for the position online, the subject matter expert goes through and grades all the exams, and you either get a passing score or a failing score.
- **Q.** Then as far as you understand it, it's from the passing group that interviews may be requested or offered?
 - A. Yes.
 - **Q.** And Freckleton didn't pass that step?
- **A.** That is what he shared with me, that he had not passed that step.
- **Q.** Are you are aware of any other applicants for that position?
- A. I know that Eric Cotton applied and interviewed. I think there were others. I think Nick Tinker applied and interviewed. And I don't know the others.
- **Q.** Did anyone raise the issue of having more supervisory experience than you did at that time?
- A. Not to me, no.
 - **Q.** Did you hear something about that?
- **A.** I believe the only person that referenced that was Mark Freckleton when he was questioning why he

Page 48

Page 46

- interest I should apply. If not, so be it. I was good at what I did.
- **Q.** Do you know if she encouraged anyone else to apply?
 - A. I don't.
- **Q.** Did you speak with Julie Cloud about applying for the position?
 - A. Which position?
 - Q. The unit manager.
 - A. No.
- **Q.** When you met with Ms. Cloud and Ms. Grimm, apart from the upset and the tears and confusion, was there anything specific that you discussed with them?
- **A.** I believe my focus was what had happened, what had occurred, because I was unclear, I didn't understand. So that was the focus of our conversations.
- **Q.** After that did you simply keep doing what you had already been doing?
- **A.** I went back to the PbS training coordinator position.
- **Q.** As far as you know, had they already tasked or assigned someone to take over those duties?
 - A. For which duties?
 - Q. For PbS coordinator.
 - A. No, it hadn't -- I don't believe the position

	Case 1.12 ev dosza bew Bocament		Thea 03/10/14 Tage 14 01 33
	Page 49		Page 50
1	had been announced yet.	1	people and I don't recall their names without looking it
2	MR. SCHOPPE: It's about 10:30, should we take	2	up.
3	a break?	3	Q. What was the response that you got?
4	MR. COLLAER: Sure.	4	A. I don't recall the initial response. I think
5	(Recess taken from 10:30 to 10:49 a.m.)	5	I was told that somebody else would call me back.
6	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) We were talking about how	6	Q. Did you get a call back?
7	you had applied for the unit manager position over	7	A. I got a few calls from different people trying
8	programs. You had discussed the revocation of the offer	8	to understand what had occurred. I don't believe at
9	with Ms. Grimm and Ms. Cloud. Did you do anything to	9	that time they had been notified of what had happened.
10	dispute or contest the decision to revoke that offer?	10	Q. Did they seem to think that they should have
11	A. I did. Not to dispute, more seeking	11	been notified?
12	clarification. I called the Department of Human	12	A. I don't know. I didn't ask.
13	Resources, DHR, and questioned them on the process of	13	Q. Did anyone say that though?
14	having a promotion rescinded.	14	A. Not that I recall.
15	Q. When you say "DHR," is that the State human	15	Q. Did you ever exchange any documents or e-mails
16	resources entity?	16	or anything like that with them?
17	A. The Department of Human Resources I believe is	17	A. Not that I recall.
18	State, for all State agencies.	18	Q. Did you ever get an answer back? At some
19	Q. Is that distinct from the Department of	19	point your dealings with the DHR came to end, I imagine.
20	Juvenile Corrections?	20	A. Yes, I received a letter. I believe it was
21	A. It's separate. It's a separate entity.	21	the director of DHR or the supervisor of DHR sent me a
22	Department of Human Resources I believe is their own	22	letter saying that the position had been canceled I
23	identity that oversees all of the State human resource.	23	think was the word that was used.
24	Q. Who did you speak to there, if you remember?	24	Q. Did it say why?
25	A. I don't remember. I spoke to a few different	25	A. I don't remember if it said why, but I'm
	Page 51	and the state of t	Page 52
1	_	1	
1 2	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to	1 2	Page 52 Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the
	guessing it would have stated because of the error in	1	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the
2	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to	2	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the
2 3	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year	2	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager
2 3 4	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it.	2 3 4	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open.
2 3 4 5	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the	2 3 4 5	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"?
2 3 4 5 6	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position	2 3 4 5 6	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description
2 3 4 5 6 7	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed. Q. I'm not sure if I had asked already or not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion? A. A program manager would be a promotion from a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed. Q. I'm not sure if I had asked already or not. Had anyone occupied that position before you applied for it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion? A. A program manager would be a promotion from a unit manager.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed. Q. I'm not sure if I had asked already or not. Had anyone occupied that position before you applied for it? A. The unit manager position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion? A. A program manager would be a promotion from a unit manager. Q. Did you follow up on the issue in any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed. Q. I'm not sure if I had asked already or not. Had anyone occupied that position before you applied for it? A. The unit manager position? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion? A. A program manager would be a promotion from a unit manager. Q. Did you follow up on the issue in any other way, any other dispute or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed. Q. I'm not sure if I had asked already or not. Had anyone occupied that position before you applied for it? A. The unit manager position? Q. Yes. A. In what time period? There has been several	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion? A. A program manager would be a promotion from a unit manager. Q. Did you follow up on the issue in any other way, any other dispute or A. I worked with DHR and then I worked to do a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed. Q. I'm not sure if I had asked already or not. Had anyone occupied that position before you applied for it? A. The unit manager position? Q. Yes. A. In what time period? There has been several people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion? A. A program manager would be a promotion from a unit manager. Q. Did you follow up on the issue in any other way, any other dispute or A. I worked with DHR and then I worked to do a problem solving with Betty and/or Julie Cloud trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed. Q. I'm not sure if I had asked already or not. Had anyone occupied that position before you applied for it? A. The unit manager position? Q. Yes. A. In what time period? There has been several people. Q. That one that you had applied for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion? A. A program manager would be a promotion from a unit manager. Q. Did you follow up on the issue in any other way, any other dispute or A. I worked with DHR and then I worked to do a problem solving with Betty and/or Julie Cloud trying or maybe it was the Department in general, to look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	guessing it would have stated because of the error in the questioning, the error in the test. I would have to pull the letter to look at it. It's been about a year since I've looked at it. Q. Do you know if anything occurred between the Department of Human Resources concerning the position after that? A. I know that there was a request for I don't know if it came from DHR or IDJC, but there was a request for the unit manager position job classification or description to be reviewed and updated. Q. Who issued that request to whom? A. I don't know. Q. Do you know if it was reviewed and updated? A. I do know it was reviewed. I don't know if the document was updated, but I know it was reviewed. Q. I'm not sure if I had asked already or not. Had anyone occupied that position before you applied for it? A. The unit manager position? Q. Yes. A. In what time period? There has been several people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Rohrbach was the unit manager prior to becoming the program manager, and so when he was reclassed or the position was reclassed, I think is how the unit manager position originally came open. Q. What do you mean by "reclassed"? A. His program, his title, his job description fell under a program manager rather than a unit manager. So at some point he was changed from a unit manager to a program manager. I don't know the time frame for how long that he had been in that position before the unit manager was opened up. I don't know the time frame for that. Q. Do you think it was empty for some period of time? A. I don't know how long. Q. Is a program manager sort of an upgrade or a promotion? A. A program manager would be a promotion from a unit manager. Q. Did you follow up on the issue in any other way, any other dispute or A. I worked with DHR and then I worked to do a problem solving with Betty and/or Julie Cloud trying

	Case 1.12 CV 00020 DEVV Document	10 -	1 11cd 03/10/14 1 age 13 01 33
	Page 53		Page 54
1	what could be done, and to rectify the situation.	1	future prospects with you at that time for other
2	Q. What was the outcome of that process?	2	opportunities that might arise in the future?
3	A. The outcome was that the offer was rescinded,	3	A. They encouraged me to keep my head up and they
4	and once DHR canceled the announcement or canceled the	4	encouraged me that as time went on if other positions
5	position, it was squashed.	5	came open that I was interested in, to apply. They
6	Q. When you say "DHR," you mean the State entity,	6	never gave me specifics. They never gave me a
7	not the	7	direction. I think they were just working to encourage
8	A. The Department of Human Resources.	8	me not to quit.
9	Q. Are you aware of whether the Department's	9	Q. Were you thinking about quitting?
10	human resources, internal human resources department,	10	A. I was pretty pissed off, yeah. There is
11	was suspended or otherwise prohibited from new hires or	11	probably a more professional way of saying that.
12	promotions after that?	12	Q. Tell it straight.
13	A. I was not.	13	Did they explain to you why it was that you
14	Q. You didn't hear anything about that?	14	were offered the position in the first place?
15	A. I didn't hear anything about that. On	15	A. As a unit manager?
16	Thursday of this week when I met with Phil, he stated	16	Q. Yes.
17	MR. COLLAER: Hold it. Don't say anything	17	A. Because I was the best candidate when I
18	about what we were talking about.	18	interviewed.
19	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) So who was it that continued	19	Q. Did they say why they thought you were the
20	to be in charge of or oversee those two units, Solutions	20	best candidate?
21	and Choices?	21	A. No.
22	A. Dave Rohrbach.	22	Q. What happened after that, back to work as PbS
23	Q. His role is program manager now?	23	coordinator?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. After the job was rescinded?
25	Q. Did either Betty Grimm or Julie Cloud discuss	25	Q. Yes.
the control substitute of the country	Page 55	And protein a trapping the step	Page 56
1	A. Yes.	1	A. I believe the test had been changed.
2	Q. How much longer did you continue in that	2	Q. How so?
3	position?	3	A. I would have to look at them to be able to
4	A. Until I applied for the unit manager position	4	compare the difference. A lot of the answers that I had
5	again and reinterviewed and was rehired.	5	answered on the first go-around I used for the second
6	Q. Do you remember when that was?	6	test. So I don't know that there was a significant
7	A. I would have to guess, so no.	7	change, but I would hope they would have changed it, due
8	Q. 2012 make sense?	8	to the flaw in the question.
9	MR. COLLAER: Don't guess. If you know.	9	Q. How is it you became aware of the unit manager
10	Q. (BYMR. SCHOPPE) Don't guess. Justifit	10	position the second time around?
11	makes sense.	11	A. I was offered the position after applying,
12	A. I don't. I don't know the date. I would have	12	interviewing, after the application process.
13	to look it up.	13	Q. Was it posted like the first one?
14	Q. Was it the same unit manager position?	14	A. It was.
15	A. It was a unit manager position over the	15	Q. Was that posted, as far as you know, to
16	programs; Choices and Solutions.	16	current employees or to the world at large?
17	Q. Same job description as far as you know?	17	A. I think it was current employees. So it would
18	A. I would have to look at the job description	18	have been posted to all State employees. I don't know
19	and compare them to know if they were the same.	19	if it was internal or external to State employees.
20	Q. As far as you knew at the time, you would be	20	Q. Who was it that interviewed you?
21	doing the same sort of things as you had hoped to do the	21	A. Dave Rohrbach was there, there was an HR
22	first time around?	22	personnel, and two others. I don't remember who was in
23 24	A. Yes.	23	the first interview panel. Second interview panel, is that what we are referencing?
. /4	• • A c tar ac VAH KNOW Was the fast the same or	: /4	mai what we are referencing?
1	Q. As far as you know, was the test the same or	1	
25	had it been changed?	25	Q. Yes.

	Case 1.12 CV 00020 DEVV Document	, , ,	1 11cd 03/10/14 1 age 10 01 33
	Page 57		Page 58
1	A. It was Jody Sciortino, Richard Duke, Dave	1	A. CWI.
2	Rohrbach, and an HR staff.	2	Q. College of Western Idaho?
3	Q. You're not sure who that was?	3	A. Correct.
4	A. I'm not sure.	4	Q. Do you have a textbook or anything like that?
5	Q. How did the interview process go?	5	A. I believe the online course you printed off
6	A. They asked questions, I answered questions,	6	the information, because it was online. So I probably
7	lasted about 40 minutes.	7	still have the binder with the printed of f information.
8	Q. Did you discuss the first time you had	8	And the POST course gave you a binder with information.
9	applied?	9	Q. Did you have any supervisory duties or
10	A. No.	10	anything like that in the workplace in between the two
11	Q. In between your first application and the	11	applications?
12	second, were there any changes in your credentials or	12	A. The training coordinator position required you
13	qualifications, education, training, anything like that?	13	to have a level of authority without having any
14	A. I went to one training of fered by POST, and I	14	supervisory power. So one of the areas of concern when
15	took an online class for supervisory experience.	15	I got that position was that I needed to be able to
16	Q. What was that training, the POST training?	16	exert authority to get the work done, get people to
17	A. I would have to look it up. It was a POST	17	follow through, and get the data to be accurate without
18	training on supervision, frontline supervision. I don't	18	having any supervisory role. And so I had taken a
19	remember the term or the exact name.	19	crucial confrontation course to be able to engage with
2 •	Q. What was the online class?	20	people at that level. Then on my performance evaluation
21	A. The online class was frontline supervision. I	21	the prior year I was asked to complete supervisory
22	don't remember the name of it. It would be in my	22	training as one of my objectives.
23	TrainCaster documentation. It's where IDJC tracks the	23	Q. Did you?
24	training that their staff do.	24	A. I did, in the POST course and the CWI course.
25	Q. Who offered that online class?	25	Q. In the supervisory training course did you
	Q. The street man street		Q. In the supervisory training course and you
	Page 59		Page 60
1	have any class time or anything along the lines of an	1	Q. Was that like a seminar kind of format?
2	internship or anything where you might have gone and	2	A. It was a seminar format, I believe it was
3	supervised anybody?	3	three days. I took that the first year I was in my
4	A. It was a 40-hour, five-day-long training.	4	training coordinator position.
5	Q. Were you reimbursed by the Department for	5	Q. Was that also sponsored by the Department?
6	that?	6	A. It was.
7	A. I was paid for work time. Is that the	7	O. When you say "training coordinator," is that
8	question?	8	different from the PbS coordinator position?
9	Q. A little different.	9	A. No. The training PbS coordinator position is
10	MR. COLLAER: Tuition.	10	the exact same.
11	THE WITNESS: Tuition? No, there was no fee	11	Q. Did Julie McCormick also take that CWI course
12	for that class. It was offered by POST, and there were	12	with you?
13	positions that were offered to IDJC at no charge.	13	A. No, not that I'm aware.
14	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) So that's the POST course.	14	Q. Were you aware of whether she took any
15	How about the CWI course?	15	supervisory training courses?
16	A. The CWI course, I went through the facility	16	A. She took the POST course with me.
17	training coordinator, which would have been myself. I	17	Q. What was the title of that again?
18	filled out my documentation and then I submitted it to	18	A. I don't know. I would have to look up the
19	my supervisor for approval.	19	title.
20	Q. Who was that?	20	Q. In October or November of 2011 did you became
21	A. Betty Grimm.	21	aware of staff, staff at the facility, being upset about
22	Q. Then the crucial confrontations course, where	22	hiring practices at the Department, specifically
23	was that?	23	concerning your hiring or Julie McCormick's hiring?
24	A. It was in Boise somewhere, I'm not quite sure,	24	A. The only time I became aware that staff were
25	it was at a hotel offsite.	25	upset about my hiring is when I was told there was a
	a may at a noter origite.	23	apper about my mining is when I was told there was a
1		1	

3 the date of that was. 3 didn't.	
2 as a unit manager. I don't know what the time frame or 2 A. He did not. To n the date of that was. 3 didn't.	Page 62
3 the date of that was. 3 didn't.	
	ny knowledge he stated he
4 O. At that point the position had already been 4 O. Did he have any	
	thing else to say about the
5 offered and then rescinded? 5 petition?	
	s unprofessional and
	ht that I should be made aware.
	it or tell you that he had seen
9 A. Yes. 9 anybody else who had s	•
Q. Who told you about the petition?	
	Gregston's name, anybody else's
	ction with that discussion?
A. He's a district liaison.	and Joe Langan?
Q. What do you mean by that; what is that	
·	Grimm and informed her that
	ed a petition and was passing it
17 Q. Yes. 17 around trying to get staf 18 A. He interacts with the counties. He's the 18 Q. Were both of yo	ou like on a conference call?
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	oe's office and we called
He works with the counties on funding, aftercare 20 Betty.	de's office and we called
treatments, community relationships. He works with all 21 Q. Where were you	12
22 kinds of people. 22 A. At Joe's office?	1:
23 Q. How did he know about it? 23 Q. Yes.	
A. He was approached by Ray Gregston and asked to 24 A. In Nampa, the N	lamna facility
	ed within the facility?
	,
Page 63	Page 64
1 A. No. She was off. It was after hours. She 1 really go into any more	e detail. He just had the right
2 was home. 2 to create it. I don't kno	w what the expectation was. I
3 Q. What did you talk about with Betty? 3 don't know if there was	criteria or anything else around
4 A. That Joe Langan had informed me that Ray 4 that. It was just one of	the amendment rights.
	had spoken with the Director
6 for staff to sign. 6 about that?	
7 Q. How did she respond? 7 A. I did.	
7 Q. How did she respond? 7 A. I did. 8 A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said 8 Q. Do you know ho	ow long that was after you
7 Q. How did she respond? 7 A. I did. 8 A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said 9 that is all the information I had. I didn't know 9 learned about the petitic	on?
7 Q. How did she respond? 7 A. I did. 8 A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said 9 that is all the information I had. I didn't know 9 learned about the petition 10 anything else about it. I just knew what I had told 10 A. No, I don't know 10 A.	on? v the time frame.
7 A. I did. 8 A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said 9 that is all the information I had. I didn't know 10 anything else about it. I just knew what I had told 11 her. 7 A. I did. 8 Q. Do you know how provided in the petition of	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards?
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? 7 A. I did. 8 Q. Do you know how learned about the petition A. No, I don't know 11 Q. Less than six mow 12 A. I don't know the	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame.
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. 7 A. I did. 8 Q. Do you know here 10 A. No, I don't know 11 Q. Less than six mere 12 Q. Did she say anything else? 13 Q. Do you know if	on? v the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. it was before or after you
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or A. I did. Q. Do you know he learned about the petitic A. No, I don't know 11 Q. Less than six me 12 Q. Do you know if 13 Q. Do you know if 14 became unit manager the	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. Tit was before or after you he second time?
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. I did. A. I did. A. I did. A. I did. A. No you know here learned about the petitic indicate here about the petitic indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate here indicate here. I dearned about the petitic indicate	on? v the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. it was before or after you
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said A. I did. A. I did. A. I did. A. No, I don't know here A. I don't know the learned about the petitic anything else? A. I don't know the learned about the petitic anything else? A. I don't know the learned about the petitic anything else? A. I don't know the learned about the petitic anything else about it. I just knew what I had told look anything else about it. I just knew what I h	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. Tit was before or after you the second time? nt the time frame, so I don't
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said she would address it. A. I did. A. I did. A. No you know here are about the petition of the	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. Tit was before or after you the second time? Int the time frame, so I don't
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said she would address it. Q. Do you know if she did address it? A. I did. A. I did. A. No, I don't know here in a long that it is all-staff meeting concert.	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. Tit was before or after you he second time? nt the time frame, so I don't mything about a November 2011 rning the petition?
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know learned about the petitic anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said she would address it. Q. Do you know if she did address it? A. I don't know that all-staff meeting concerage. A. I don't know what happened after that.	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. it was before or after you he second time? nt the time frame, so I don't mything about a November 2011 rning the petition? at it was concerning the
Q. How did she respond? A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said she would address it. Q. Do you know if she did address it? A. I don't know that A. I don't know what happened after that. Q. Did you ever hear anything about the petition 7 A. I did. 8 Q. Do you know hat 10 A. No, I don't know 11 A. I didn't document 12 A. I didn't document 13 A. I don't know what 14 A. I don't know what 15 A. I don't know what 16 A. I don't know what 17 A. I don't know what 18 A. I don't know what 19 A. I don't know that 19 A. I don	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. Tit was before or after you he second time? nt the time frame, so I don't mything about a November 2011 rning the petition? at it was concerning the he November all-staff meeting
Q. How did she respond? A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said she would address it. Q. Do you know if she did address it? A. I don't know that A. I don't know what happened after that. Q. Did you ever hear anything about the petition again? A. I did. A. I did. A. I did. A. No, I don't know he became unit manager that. A. I didn't document recall. Q. Did you hear an all-staff meeting concerns all-staff meeting concerns all-staff meeting concerns that the petition again?	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. it was before or after you he second time? nt the time frame, so I don't mything about a November 2011 rning the petition? at it was concerning the
Q. How did she respond? A. I did. A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said she would address it. Q. Do you know if she did address it? A. I don't know what happened after that. Q. Did you ever hear anything about the petition again? A. I did. Q. Do you know he learned about the petition R. No, I don't know the time A. I don't know that it petition again? A. I did. Q. Do you know he learned about the petition R. No, I don't know that it petition R. I don't know what happened after that. R. I don't know that it petition, but I believe that occurred had to do R. I spoke at some point, I don't know the time R. I don't know so?	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. Tit was before or after you he second time? nt the time frame, so I don't mything about a November 2011 rning the petition? at it was concerning the he November all-staff meeting with the Department's values.
Q. How did she respond? A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said she would address it. Q. Do you know if she did address it? A. I don't know what happened after that. Q. Did you ever hear anything about the petition again? A. I spoke at some point, I don't know the time A. I spoke at some point, I don't know the time A. The Director ca	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. Tit was before or after you he second time? nt the time frame, so I don't mything about a November 2011 rning the petition? at it was concerning the he November all-staff meeting
Q. How did she respond? A. She asked me what I was talking about. I said that is all the information I had. I didn't know anything else about it. I just knew what I had told her. Q. Did she say anything else? A. Not that I recall. Q. Did she indicate her reaction to that, good or bad, like you were unprofessional, anything like that? A. No. I asked her what would be done, she said she would address it. Q. Do you know if she did address it? A. I don't know what happened after that. Q. Did you ever hear anything about the petition again? A. I spoke at some point, I don't know the time A. I don't know so? A. The Director ca	on? w the time frame. onths afterwards? e time frame. Tit was before or after you he second time? Int the time frame, so I don't mything about a November 2011 rning the petition? at it was concerning the he November all-staff meeting with the Department's values. me out and spoke of the

	OddC 1.12 CV 00020 DEVV Document	0 7	1 11cd 00/10/14 1 dgc 10 01 00
	Page 65		Page 66
1	A. I was there. I was there for about half to	1	McCormick's hiring, discussed as far as you recall?
2	three-quarters of the meeting. I said I had a doctor's	2	A. There were staff in the meeting that spoke to
3	appointment and left.	3	some of their feelings and beliefs when they were given
4	Q. What did the Director have to say?	4	the chance to ask questions at different intervals. And
5	A. She came out to speak on the Department	5	I don't believe that my hiring or Julie's hiring
6	values. So she had a list, she had an easel where she	6	directly was questioned. I think people inferred a lot
7	wrote down the values and	7	of things and asked questions dancing around issues.
8	Q. Do you recall what she wrote?	8	Q. How do you mean?
9	A. I don't recall what she wrote. It probably	9	A. My name was never mentioned. Julie's name was
10	spoke to the values of respect and integrity.	10	never mentioned.
11	Q. In discussing those values, how was she	11	Q. Who was it that spoke that you recall?
12	applying those values in that context?	12	A. The only person I recall speaking was Diana
13	A. I think she was just putting them out as an	13	Carnell. I'm sure there were others, but that is who I
14	expectation. This is what the Department represents.	14	recall.
15	Q. Respect towards whom?	15	Q. What do you remember about what she said?
16	A. Well, part of the values speak to our	16	A. I don't. I just know she was asking
17	community partners as well as the people we work with.	17	questions.
18	Q. How about integrity?	18	Q. But you don't remember what the substance of
19	A. That would fall under the same guidelines.	19	the questions were?
20	Integrity when dealing with our community partners. And	20	A. She spoke to shifts, to the hours that were
21	I don't know if it was integrity. I don't remember the	21	worked and wanting to work at different hours. She
22	terms. We would have to look at the Department mission	22	spoke to hiring, but I don't remember how it was worded
23	or Department value statement to be able to accurately	23	or what the question was.
24	depict what was on the easel.	24	Q. When you said that people were dancing around
25	Q. Were the hiring issues, your hiring or Julie	25	subjects, didn't mention you or Julie McCormick. What
	Page 67	7	Page 68
	-		-
1	were people talking about, what was your impression?	1	changes?
2	A. I believe I shared that.	2	A. Tom Knoff would have been the unit supervisor.
3	MR. COLLAER: Go ahead and relate what you	3	Q. Who said it was because of coverage needs?
4 5	remember. I don't want you to speculate.	4	A. When you have a change in schedule because you
6	THE WITNESS: The group of people that were speaking the majority of the time were O&A staff. They	5	are not because there is not enough staff on the
7	were speaking to their staff schedules, they were	7	floor, and this is just my assumption, I would have assumed because it was due to the scheduling needs, to
8	speaking to the changes in their staff schedules, and	8	coverage needs.
9	they were speaking to hiring.	9	Q. But nobody said that is why it was happening?
10	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did they relate that they	10	A. I don't remember anyone saying that, but I
11	thought there was a problem with hiring?	11	don't remember a reason being given.
12	A. I don't recall how they worded it.	12	Q. As far as you could tell, were the O&A staff
13	Q. They were upset about some things, fair to	13	that you heard speaking out being critical of the
14	say?	14	Director?
15	say:	1 7 3	Director:
ŀ	A They were unset	15	A They were being critical in general
16	A. They were upset. O. Fair to say they were also upset about what	15	A. They were being critical in general. Or Critical in general of 2
16 17	Q. Fair to say they were also upset about what	16	Q. Critical in general of?
17	Q. Fair to say they were also upset about what was happening with their scheduling?	16 17	Q. Critical in general of?A. Aggressive in questioning, loud when
17 18	Q. Fair to say they were also upset about what was happening with their scheduling?A. Yes.	16 17 18	Q. Critical in general of?A. Aggressive in questioning, loud when questioning, just unhappy.
17 18 19	Q. Fair to say they were also upset about what was happening with their scheduling?A. Yes.Q. Do you recall why?	16 17 18 19	 Q. Critical in general of? A. Aggressive in questioning, loud when questioning, just unhappy. Q. Do you recall any other issues coming up in
17 18 19 20	 Q. Fair to say they were also upset about what was happening with their scheduling? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall why? A. Because they had had set schedules and they 	16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Critical in general of? A. Aggressive in questioning, loud when questioning, just unhappy. Q. Do you recall any other issues coming up in the meeting other than things you've discussed?
17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Fair to say they were also upset about what was happening with their scheduling? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall why? A. Because they had had set schedules and they had had set 10-hour shifts, and those were changing due 	16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Critical in general of? A. Aggressive in questioning, loud when questioning, just unhappy. Q. Do you recall any other issues coming up in the meeting other than things you've discussed? A. I don't. I don't recall all the meeting. I
17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Fair to say they were also upset about what was happening with their scheduling? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall why? A. Because they had had set schedules and they had had set 10-hour shifts, and those were changing due to coveraging. 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Critical in general of? A. Aggressive in questioning, loud when questioning, just unhappy. Q. Do you recall any other issues coming up in the meeting other than things you've discussed? A. I don't. I don't recall all the meeting. I know it was probably an hour long, but I don't recall
17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Fair to say they were also upset about what was happening with their scheduling? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall why? A. Because they had had set schedules and they had had set 10-hour shifts, and those were changing due 	16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Critical in general of? A. Aggressive in questioning, loud when questioning, just unhappy. Q. Do you recall any other issues coming up in the meeting other than things you've discussed? A. I don't. I don't recall all the meeting. I

A. No, but I know there is many notes. We could

Q. Do you know who was in charge of making those

25

pull and look at the notes of people who signed in for the meeting. Q. After that do you know if anything was done by the Director or Ms. Grimm – was Ms. Grimm also present? A. She was. Q. Do you know if there was an otter from the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with the remeting to that it at the meeting to the meeting to meet with the remeting to the meeting to meet with the remeting to the meeting to meet with the remeting to the meeting to the things were not true? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an email out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Ilarrigled when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department are policies? Q. Yes. A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Ilarrigled when I applicies for DIL are created by the IDIC IPPS team or leadestip or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. My Mark SCHOPPE) White provisions? A. A fire all know. Q. Are you sware of whether any portion of the created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the life of the Aministrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that arronym somewhere — A. Stre. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Wag the seen that arronym somewhere — A. Stre. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When yuers you and encourage people to sign stuff about it lalked about it. Q. Did you take with the reprise and a seaded of the Department of the table	pull and look at the notes of people who signed in for the meeting. Q. After that do you know if anything was done by the Director or Ms. Grimm – was Ms. Grimm also present? A. She was. D. Do you know if there was an outcome to that resolution or anything like that? R. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. A. That did fith meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. D. Did you meet with her? A. I had fith meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. D. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. D. Did you make that offer there at the meeting? A. I did not. D. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. A. The times I discussed the petition were the called her. Once was wish Sharon Harrigich when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Ann I familiar with policies.? A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. A. I would hope ye are req		Page 69		Page 70
the meeting. Q. After that do you know if anything was done by the Director or Ms. Grimm – was Ms. Grimm also present? A. She was. Q. Do you know if there was an outcome to that resolution or anything like that? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I don't know if she out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called the. Once was when Betty, when we called the Cone was with Staroot larrigifed when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies; yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. Q. Are you aware of whether any provision shifter you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the lifting of. Q. Are you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you wavae of whether any protion of the lidaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acrotyms somewate are viewed and the process followed every time? A. A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Roecuss having someone taking a petition from the work the meeting? A. The people that I was made aware of that were asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal facili	the meeting. 3		-	_	
talked about it. A. She was. Q. Do you know if there was an outcome to that resolution or anything like that? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feet comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feet comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. D. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. D. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anybody who did? Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the called her. Once was with Sharron Harrigled when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies, yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Ves. A. I believe the things were not true? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two fimes I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharron Harrigled when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies, yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? Wat policies and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is	4 the Director or Ms. Grimm - was Ms. Grimm also present? A. She was. Q. Do you know if there was an outcome to that resolution or anything like that? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not fee comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, a mivitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I don't had not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I don't know anytone directly who did. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anytone directly who did. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. The times I discussed the petition were the colled now of the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the working in minimal of the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? Q. What were those other people? A. An I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes, Q. Where do those policies one from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MK. SCHOPPE) Whitever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDIC IPPS cean or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As are as I know. Q. Right. A. Because the people to sign study the poly time? A. Because the people to sign study is from true? A. Because the people to sign study is only true? A. Because the people to sign study is only true? A. Because the people to sign study true? A. Because the people to sign stu				
the Director or Ms. Grimm – was Ms. Grimm also present? A. She was. Q. Do you know if there was an outcome to that resolution or anything like that? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. D. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had fet the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the tasked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me policies? What policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies, yes. Q. Wher do those policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies one from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring fo? Q. Where do those policies are you referring for? Q. Where do those policies are por referring for? A. I don't know with a policies? A. I don't know with sharen the elive the things were — I don't know with swere the use of sign it because they on. Page 71 Page 72 Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. A and I familiar with policies? A. I don't know with sharen there are eviewed on the pear time the meeting? A. A contract the meeting know what it said, so I don't know with swore readers to go over policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. I don't know with star to with whith the work of the perations of t	the Director or Ms. Grimm – was Ms. Grimm also present? A. She was. Q. Do you know if there was an outcome to that resolution or anything like that? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with ther. A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made that offer there at the meeting out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with ord id you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the twitines I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. A. In I familiar with policies? Q. Where do those policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. A. In I familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies are you referring to? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? Q. Where do those policies are you referring to? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? Q. Where do those policies are you referring to? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; if 'x sague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. What were you asking it it would be stopped? A. Because having someone taking a petition out on the things server – I don't know with shout toy voi work error to mot. They never came to time. Q. Who were those other people to sign it be believe the things were – I don't know with they were negative things; and the own what it said, so I don't know if they were ruse or mot. They never came to me. Q. Who with know the work on the were the to be don't know if those were not me. Q. Who with know they work engetive things shead to sign it because they had the things were – I don't know with know the work o				•
A. She was Q. Do you know if there was an outcome to that resolution or anything like that? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. J. Op Did you meet with her? A. I did not. J. Op Did you meet with her? A. I did not. J. Op Did you meet with her? A. I did not know anyone directly who did. J. Op Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody she in the Department at ali? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two firsh are mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. A m I familiar with policies, yes. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies are you referring to? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of: A. I aloral know have are eviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as le know. Q. As far as I know. A. As grant I know. A. Recussus hepeople hat were being asked to sign the petition refused to sign it because they that a transmit and you are asking. A. An hot at the processional level, no. Page 71 Page 71 Page 72 Page 73 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand,	A. She was. Q. Do you know if there was an outcome to that resolution or anything like that? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feet comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. D. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. D. Did you meet with her? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all				
resolution or anything like that? A. There was an other thorn the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with ther. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made in a the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with ther? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with ther? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with ther? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with ther? A. I did not. Deptition again with anybody who did? A. The times I discussed the petition were the all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting and petition. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the with meeting. A. The times I discussed the petition were the all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the all? A. A. A point the petition. A. The times I discussed the petition were the all? A. A. A point the petition. A. The Discussion of DAPA rules that are written for the petition. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for the petition were accasted to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on the petition. A. There is an Albelobok.	around to your coworkers and say negative things about you and encourage people to sign stuff about you is precedulation or anything like that? A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. A. I had left the meeting, so I dort know if she made that the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was whith Batty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfield when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies? Q. Wes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. Ther lims a Whole book of IDAPA apply to the operations of the Department. A. Ther lims a Whole book of IDAPA rules that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. A. Sare a IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Sare IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Sare IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Sare IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. A. There is an IDAPA wile book.		-		
7 resolution or anything like that? 8 A. There was an offer from the Director for 9 people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the 10 meeting to meet with her. 11 Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? 12 A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she 13 made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail 14 out, an invitation. 15 Q. Did you meet with her? 16 A. I did not. 17 Q. Do you know anybody who did? 18 A. I don't know anyone directly who did. 19 Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the 20 petition again with anybody else in the Department at 21 all? 22 A. The times I discussed the petition were the 23 two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we 24 called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I 25 asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. A m I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I betieve I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Q. Where do those policies one from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. Q. Yes. A. It betieve the thinking of. Q. Q. Yes M. R. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. My question is whethey you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA rules are written for labho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. My question is whethey you were aware of whether any provisions of DIDAPA rules that are written for labho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or mything like that? A. There is a whole book.	7 resolution or anything like that? 8 A. There was an offer from the Director for 9 people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the 10 meeting to meet with her. 11 Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? 12 A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she 13 made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail 14 out, an invitation. 15 Q. Did you meet with her? 16 A. I did not. 17 Q. Do you know anybody who did? 18 A. I did not. 19 Q. Did you meet with her? 10 A. I don't know anyone directly who did. 19 Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the 10 petition again with anybody else in the Department at 11 all? 12 A. The times I discussed the petition were the 12 two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we 13 asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me 15 asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me 16 A. I helieve I'm familiar with policies? 17 Q. Where do those policies apply to the operations of the Department? 18 you know? 19 MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? 19 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whiteher policies you are thinking of: 10 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whiteher policies you are thinking of: 11 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whiteher policies you are thinking of: 12 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? 13 A. Internal policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. 14 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the lidaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere - 12 deal Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere - 23 have seen that acronym somewhere - 24 Q. Right. 25 A. There is a whole book. 26 Q. Would the book, possibly refer to the Idaho Administrative you call the policies for the Idaho Administrative you call the policy have seen that acronym somewhere - 24 Q. Right. 26 A. Sacra i DAPA rules book. 27 A. There is a miDAPA rule book.				
8 A. There was an offer from the Director for meeting to meet with her. 10 meeting to meet with her. 11 Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? 12 A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. 13 out, an invitation. 14 out, an invitation. 15 Q. Did you meet with her? 16 A. I did not. 17 Q. Do you know anybody who did? 18 A. I don't know anyone directly who did. 19 Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? 21 all? 22 A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I saked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? 4 A. Am I familiar with policies? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. 7 Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know, a share policies for IDJC are created by the one ladership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on on several levels. 16 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? 2 A. As far as I know. 20 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere — 2 A. A. There is a IDAPA is through legislature rule. 2 A. There is an IDAPA is through legislature rule. 2 A. There is an IDAPA is through legislature rule. 3 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	A. There was an offer from the Director for people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she know what it said, so I don't know if she were engative things? A. I don't know what you know hey were negative things? A. I don't know what you know whe were negative that were believe the was skeed to sign in because the people that I was disrespectful. Q. Do you know did you discuss the petition were the were often. Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 A. And I familiar with policies, yes. Q. What policies are you referring to? Q. What set of IDA				
people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, so I don't know if she out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. A. I did not. A. I did not. A. I did not. A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anybody who did? Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigelid when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCIDEPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. Q. (BY MR. SCIDEPE) Care created by the one several levels. A. An I familiar with policies, and then they are reviewed on one several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures &ct, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere - A. Sire. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. There is a mibole. Divide the meeting, so I don't know what is said, so I don't know what	people who did not feel comfortable speaking out in the meeting to meet with her. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, so I don't know if she out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with ber? A. I did not a lid not know anyohod who did? A. I don't know anyohod who did? A. I don't know anyohod if red with anybody clase in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharen Harrigfeld when I saked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies? A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? A. I had left the meeting, sol don't know when we eat levels. C. Q. Was far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the lidaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. The IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. The IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. The IDAPA rule book.				
meeting to meet with her. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? A. I had left the meeting, sol that know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anybody discuss the peptition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the peptition were the vot imes I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? A. Am I familiar with policies. yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of: MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of: A. At a far as I know. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as I know. Q. As far as I know. A. Sare. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When book administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere - A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is a whole book.	meeting to meet with her. Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? 1. A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know it's he made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? 1. A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? 1. A. I did not. Q. Did you meet with her? 1. A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the vot imes I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I saked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department are you familiar with policies? A. An I familiar with policies? A. A. I believe the meeting, so I don't know with it said, so I don't know with ty said, so I don't know with ty sake to gin the petition refused to sign it because they thought it was disrespectful. Q. Who were those other people? A. The people that I was made aware of that were saked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there asked were Jo				
11 Q. Did she make that offer there at the meeting? 12 A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 17 17 16 17 17 17	A. Thad left the meeting, so I don't know if she make that offer there at the meeting, so I don't know if she make it at the meeting, so I don't know if she make it at the meeting, so I don't know if she out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anybody who did? Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. A. Ma I familiar with policies? Q. Wes A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR, SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as a I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Proceedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that aeronrym somewhere— A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is a nIDAPA rule book.				
A. I had left the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anysone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the peptit that were being asked to sign the petition refused to sign it because they thought it was disrespectful. Q. Who were those other people? A. The people that I was made aware of that were very thought it was disrespectful. Q. Who were those other people? A. The people that I was made aware of that were very dealed her. Once was with Sharon Harrigleld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Where do those policies ome from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. As far as I know. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as I know. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Where do be cangan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't goas and questioning. A. About the petition? Q. Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 71 Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WINNESS: Ves. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know, anybody else? A. A there is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as you ware of whether any portion of the lidaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere— A. Sire. IDAPA is thro	A. I had left the meeting, so I don't know if she made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies? Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of: A. I herral policies for IDIC are created by the IDIC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as I know. Q. As a far as I know. Q. As a far as I know. Q. As go aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere— A. Sucre. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. The people that I was made aware of that were saked were loe Langan and O'Neal flaw it was disrespectful. Q. When the petition refused to sign the because they thought it was disrespectful. Q. When the petition refused to sign the pecition sight because they though it was disrespectful. Q. What is was disrespectful. Q. When the vere those due sign the petition refused to sign the pecition refused to sign the pecition refused to sign the cause they though it was disrespectful. Q. What is the petition again with sum discusse the pople that were being asked to sign the cause they though it was disrespectful. Q. D. How dou't use a		2		
made it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. P. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the labod Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Recauses the people that twere being asked to sign the petition refused to sign the petition being the sign the das disrespectful. Q. Who we those other people? A. The people that I was made aware of that were asked were Joe Lake was made aware of that were asked were Joe Lake were those other people? A. The people that I was made aware of thet were asked were Joe Lake were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go are there on the petition? Q. Do jud yua talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question, it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE)	nade it at the meeting, but I believe she sent an e-mail out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the every time? A. As gre. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 20 Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to? policile and IDAPA rule book.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I did not know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. An I familiar with policies. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are yor referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the inthinking of. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you ware of whether any portion of the every time? A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. An Internal polocie. A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule.	out, an invitation. Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. A familiar with policies? Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. By MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDIC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere — A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Because the people that twere being asked to sign it beought it wooth though it woot githough it wook alt though it wood it sought though though clies withough it wook git hough it wook gook for late of that were asked were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go around questioning. Q. I do you talk with anybody else? A. Not at t		_		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15 Q. Did you meet with her? A. I did not. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the peptition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the called her. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 Page 73 Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the created by the created by the created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the ladho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	15 Q. Did you meet with her? 16 A. I did not. 17 Q. Do you know anybody who did? 18 A. I don't know anyone directly who did. 19 Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? 21 all? 22 A. The times I discussed the petition were the called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me 25 asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me 26 alled her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me 27 A. About the petition? 28 A. Not at their professional level, no. 29 A. Not at their professional level, no. 29 Page 71 20 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? 30 A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. 31 Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? 32 Q. Where do those policies are you referring to? 33 A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the thinking of. 34 A. As far as you know, is that process followed on several levels. 35 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed on several levels. 36 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed on several levels. 37 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? 38 A. As far as I know. 40 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere — 38 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 39 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 30 C. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to perificing year ferring to specifically? 30 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	13	_	13	
thought it was disrespectful. A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyoned directly who did. D. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDIC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is a whole book. It was disrespectful. Q. Who were those ofthe were of that were asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there were otheres, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go around questioning. A. About the petition? A. About the petition? A. About the petition? A. Anot at their professional level, no. Page 71 Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the Unit of the Indian Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA and the policies apply to the operations of the Department. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDIC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the	thought it was disrespectful. A. I did not. Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the inthinking of. A. An I flamilar with poincies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. What set of IDAPA rules are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as I know. Q. Was far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As are, IDAPA is through legislature rule. 4 A. Sure, IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is a whole book. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is a whole book.	14	out, an invitation.		
Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you made ware of that were asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go around questioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? A. I believe I'm familiar with policies or going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere - A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. There is a whole book. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	Q. Do you know anybody who did? A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you met with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDIC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere — A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. Thereopele hat I was made aware of that were asked were obecause and o'Neal Rich. I'm sure there were dacked were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go around questioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. De yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the Undon't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (By MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA rules that are verticed to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA,	15	Q. Did you meet with her?	15	• •
A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. Q. As far as I know. Q. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere— A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. The people that I was made aware of that were asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm saked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm saked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm saked were Joe chers, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go avourd questioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Ves. A. About the petition? Q. Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. The pop leads with there were devised on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that ac	A. I don't know anyone directly who did. Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. Q. As far as I know. Q. Q. Are you sware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. The people that I was made aware of that were asked were loe Langan and OZheal Rich. I'm sure there eaked were loe Langan and OZheal Rich. I'm sure there on thesy out provisioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any portion of the Department, and yes,	16	A. I did not.	16	thought it was disrespectful.
20 Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? 21 all? 22 A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. I herieval policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere - Q. Right. The Department are were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go around questioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Dy Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the Unesting about internal policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the Department? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. On you would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When seed floaho Department of Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the	20 Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? 21 A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me 22 A. A bout the petition? 23 A. Not at their professional level, no. 24 Page 71 1 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? 2 what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? 3 Q. Yes. 4 A. Am I familiar with policies? 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. 7 Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? 9 MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? 10 policies? What policies are you referring to? 11 Q. BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. 12 thinking of. 13 A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. 14 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? 15 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere	17	Q. Do you know anybody who did?	17	Q. Who were those other people?
petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. And I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 20 were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go around questioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. A. About the petition? Q. Yes. A. About the petition? Q. Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. What set of IDAPA rules are written for the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 20 When you say the "book,"	petition again with anybody else in the Department at all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDIC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As a far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere - A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't go around questioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Yes. A. About the petition? Q. Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. What set of IDAPA rules are written for the Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say	18	A. I don't know anyone directly who did.	18	A. The people that I was made aware of that were
all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are yon referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? Q. As far as you ware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere 3 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. 21 go around questioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? Q. Par you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules or anything like that? A. No, there is a whole book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "b	all? A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels, no. Bay on a round questioning. Q. Did you talk with anybody else? A. About the petition? A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. 10 policies? What policies are you referring to? 11 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. 12	19	Q. Did you meet with or did you discuss the	19	asked were Joe Langan and O'Neal Rich. I'm sure there
A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Page 72 Q. Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 Q. Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 Page 74 Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 Page 74 Page 72 Pag	A. The times I discussed the petition were the two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDIC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. Q. Right. A. A The times with sharon Heartigfeld when I 22 A. A. A there is an IDAPA rule book. Q. A Type. A. The times with anybody telse? A. About the petition? Q. Yes. A. About the petition? A. About the petition? A. A hout at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. About the petition? A. A hout at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no.	20	petition again with anybody else in the Department at	20	were others, but I did not talk with everyone. I didn't
two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere — A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. About the petition? Q. Yes. A. Not at their professional level, no.	two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. An I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. A believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere — A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	21	all?	21	go around questioning.
called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. There is a whole book. Q. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere — A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. Not at their professional level, no.	called her. Once was with Sharon Harrigfeld when I asked if it was going to be stopped, and she told me Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere — A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no.	22	A. The times I discussed the petition were the	22	Q. Did you talk with anybody else?
Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no.	Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is an IDAPA rule book. A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no. Page 72 A. Not at their professional level, no.	23	two times I mentioned. Once was when Betty, when we	23	A. About the petition?
Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA rules to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	Page 71 Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA rule book. Page 72 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	24		24	Q. Yes.
Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department? A. The WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department for the Department of Juvenile Corrections. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. Yes. A. In Jelieve I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right.	25	_	25	A. Not at their professional level, no.
Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department? A. The WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department for the Department of Juvenile Corrections. A. Internal policies for IDIC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. Q. Yes. A. In Jelieve I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the ladho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right.	recommende of the Colombia			
what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As gight. A. Sires. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is a whole book. MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. A. A s far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As gight. A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Am I familiar with policies? A. Am I familiar with policies, and then flow of guests. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. A. No, but there is a whole book. A. I would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.		Page 71		Page 72
what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As gight. A. Sires. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is a whole book. MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. A. A s far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	what sets of laws or policies apply to the operations of the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As gight. A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. Am I familiar with policies? A. Am I familiar with policies? A. Am I familiar with policies? 4 don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. A. As far as I know. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	1	Q. Inside the Department are you familiar with	1	policies apply to the operations of the Department?
the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As gray a ware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. A. There is an IDAPA rule book. question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. (My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	the Department? A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As gight. 3 question; it's vague. If you understand, go ahead, but don't guess. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	2		2	
A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Wat set of IDAPA rules are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	4 A. Am I familiar with policies? Q. Yes. A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	3		3	
5 Q. Yes. 6 A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. 7 Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as 8 you know? 8 MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal 10 policies? What policies are you referring to? 11 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are 12 thinking of. 13 A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the 14 IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are 15 created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed 16 on several levels. 17 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed 18 every time? 19 A. As far as I know. 10 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the 19 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may 20 have seen that acronym somewhere 21 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 22 Q. Right. 25 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	5 Q. Yes. 6 A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. 7 Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as 8 you know? 8 MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal 10 policies? What policies are you referring to? 11 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are 12 thinking of. 13 A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the 14 IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are 15 created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed 16 on several levels. 17 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed 18 every time? 19 A. As far as I know. 19 A. As far as I know. 20 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the 21 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may 22 have seen that acronym somewhere 23 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 24 Q. Right. 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. (My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	4	-	4	· ·
A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? Q. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	5	-	-	don't guess.
Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. What set of IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.		O. Yes.		
9 MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal 10 policies? What policies are you referring to? 11 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are 12 thinking of. 13 A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the 14 IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are 15 created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed 16 on several levels. 17 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed 18 every time? 19 A. As far as I know. 20 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the 21 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may 22 have seen that acronym somewhere 23 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 24 Q. Right. 8 Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Popartment. 10 of the Department. 11 A. The IDAPA rules are written for the 12 Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. 13 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. 14 A. No, but there is a whole book. 15 Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? 18 A. No, but there is a whole book. 19 Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho 20 Juvenile Corrections Act? 21 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere 23 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 24 Q. Right. 8 Q. My question is whether any povisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. 10 A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. 11 A. The IDAPA rules are viewed written for the Department. 12 Department. 13 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. 14 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for the Department. 15 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. 16 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. 18 A. No, but there is a whole book. 19 Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho	Wether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. As far as I know. Q. As far as I know. Q. As guestion is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.		-	5	THE WITNESS: Yes.
MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. What set of IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. There is a whole book. Whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes.	5 6	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions?
policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. A. No book there is a whole book. A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Q. Would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? Q. Right.	6 7	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes.Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as	5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking.
11 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are 12 thinking of. 13 A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the 14 IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are 15 created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed 16 on several levels. 17 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed 18 every time? 19 A. As far as I know. 19 Q. What set of IDAPA rules are written for the 10 Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. 11 A. The IDAPA rules are written for the 12 Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. 13 Q. What set of IDAPA rules that are 14 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are 15 written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. 16 Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like 17 that? 18 every time? 18 A. No, but there is a whole book. 19 Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho 20 Juvenile Corrections Act? 21 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may 22 have seen that acronym somewhere 23 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 24 Q. Right. 26 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	11 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are 12 thinking of. 13 A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the 14 IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are 15 created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed 16 on several levels. 17 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed 18 every time? 19 A. As far as I know. 19 Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho 20 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the 21 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may 22 have seen that acronym somewhere 23 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 24 Q. Right. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. 12 Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. 13 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes.Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know?	5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of
thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. No, but there is a whole book. A. As far as I know. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. A. As far as I know. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9	 A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal 	5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation
A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? R. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. No, but there is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Unvenile Corrections Act? Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to?	5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department.
14 IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are 15 created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed 16 on several levels. 17 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed 18 every time? 19 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are 15 written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. 16 Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like 17 that? 18 A. No, but there is a whole book. 19 Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho 20 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the 21 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may 22 have seen that acronym somewhere 23 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 24 Q. Right. 24 A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are 25 written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. 26 Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like 27 that? 28 A. No, but there is a whole book. 29 A. No would the book possibly refer to the Idaho 20 Juvenile Corrections Act? 21 A. I would hope so. 22 Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are 23 referring to specifically? 24 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	14 IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are 15 created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed 16 on several levels. 17 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed 18 every time? 19 A. No, but there is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are 16 written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. 17 Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like 18 that? 19 A. No, but there is a whole book. 19 Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho 20 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the 21 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may 22 have seen that acronym somewhere 23 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 24 Q. Right. 24 A. There is a mIDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are	5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the
created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 24 Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them.
on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules?
17 Q. As far as you know, is that process followed 18 every time? 19 A. As far as I know. 19 Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the 20 Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may 21 have seen that acronym somewhere 22 A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 23 Q. Right. 17 that? A. No, but there is a whole book. 29 Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho 20 Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. 20 Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? 21 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	17	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are
every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? Q. Right. A. No, but there is a whole book. A. I would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections.
A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? Q. Right. A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like
Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that?
Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right. A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? Q. Right. A. I would hope so. 22 Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book.
have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? Q. Right. A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? Q. Right. A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho
A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 23 referring to specifically? Q. Right. 24 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. 23 referring to specifically? Q. Right. 24 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act?
24 Q. Right. 24 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	Q. Right. 24 A. There is an IDAPA rule book.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so.
		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are
1 45 Are you aware of whether any specific IDAPA 1 45 U. Does that have a title other than IDAPA rule	2.5 Are you aware of whether any specific IDAPA 2.5 Q. Does that have a title other than IDAPA rule	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically?
, ,		6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I believe I'm familiar with policies, yes. Q. Where do those policies come from, as far as you know? MR. COLLAER: Are you talking about internal policies? What policies are you referring to? Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Whatever policies you are thinking of. A. Internal policies for IDJC are created by the IDJC IPPS team or leadership or committees that are created to go over policies, and then they are reviewed on several levels. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. As far as I know. Q. Are you aware of whether any portion of the Idaho Administrative Procedures Act, or IDAPA, you may have seen that acronym somewhere A. Sure. IDAPA is through legislature rule. Q. Right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Which provisions? A. I don't know what you are asking. Q. My question is whether you were aware of whether any provisions of IDAPA apply to the operation of the Department. A. The IDAPA rules are written for the Department, and yes, we are required to follow them. Q. What set of IDAPA rules? A. There is a whole book of IDAPA rules that are written for Idaho Department of Juvenile Corrections. Q. Do you know numbers or titles or anything like that? A. No, but there is a whole book. Q. Would the book possibly refer to the Idaho Juvenile Corrections Act? A. I would hope so. Q. When you say the "book," what is it you are referring to specifically? A. There is an IDAPA rule book.

	Page 73		Page 74
1	book?	1	Q. Do you recall what role you held or job you
2	A. I would have to have it in front of me to tell	2	held at the Department when you took that training?
3	you.	3	A. No, because I don't remember when it was. I
4	Q. Would that govern hiring and promotions?	4	would have to look it up.
5	A. I don't know.	5	Q. What other kinds of incidents fall within the
6	Q. How about safety and security?	6	scope of PREA?
7	A. There are areas of safety and security in the	7	A. The incidents for PREA are sexual in nature.
8	book.	8	Q. That is kind of a general summary?
9	Q. Juvenile supervision?	9	A. It is. To have a definition of it, we can
10	A. There are areas for juvenile supervision, yes.	10	pull the definition. But PREA in general is Prison Rape
11	Q. Have you ever had any PREA or CRIPA training?	11	Elimination Act, so the incidents are sexual in nature
12	A. I have had PREA training, yes.	12	to be able to be defined.
13	Q. What did that training consist of?	13	Q. How does that process work for reporting PREA
14	A. Quite a few things. We've had trainings at	14	incidents?
15	our facility. We've had trainings where the state PREA	15	A. Reporting PREA by a youth?
16	coordinator has come out and trained, and I also went to	16	Q. Sure.
17	the federal guidelines implementation training.	17	A. So if a youth feels they have been offended
18	Q. Is that on several different occasions, is	18	against, they report it to either a staff, there is a
19	that all at once, or when did that happen?	19	1-800 number they can call, they can go to a supervisor,
20	A. The PREA training that is internal occurs	20	they can report through the grievance procedure, they
21	often, and I've been a few times. The federal	21	can report to a clinician. They can report pretty much
22	guidelines training occurred once that I attended.	22	to anyone they feel comfortable reporting to.
23	Q. Do you know when the federal guidelines	23	The first person, staff and/or child
24	training was?	24	protection and/or 1-800 that has enough information,
25	A. I don't know. I would have to look it up.	25	creates a PREA document, a 131 form that speaks to the
***************************************	1		,
	Page 75	***************************************	Page 76
1 1	I' I m I m		
1	disclosure. They also create an incident report at	1	they would be reported the same way.
2	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the	1 2	they would be reported the same way. Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child
2	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the	2	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child
2	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for	2 3	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported
2 3 4	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site	2 3 4	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare?
2 3 4 5	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up.	2 3 4 5	 Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the
2 3 4 5 6	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation. Q. Is there a different process for staff?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules? A. Of a youth on staff? I don't understand the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation. Q. Is there a different process for staff? A. If a staff has a PREA allegation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules? A. Of a youth on staff? I don't understand the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation. Q. Is there a different process for staff? A. If a staff has a PREA allegation? Q. Yes. A. Staff on staff I don't believe would be PREA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules? A. Of a youth on staff? I don't understand the question. Q. Staff on youth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation. Q. Is there a different process for staff? A. If a staff has a PREA allegation? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules? A. Of a youth on staff? I don't understand the question. Q. Staff on youth. A. The staff on youth that I'm aware of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation. Q. Is there a different process for staff? A. If a staff has a PREA allegation? Q. Yes. A. Staff on staff I don't believe would be PREA because they are not incarcerated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules? A. Of a youth on staff? I don't understand the question. Q. Staff on youth. A. The staff on youth that I'm aware of? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation. Q. Is there a different process for staff? A. If a staff has a PREA allegation? Q. Yes. A. Staff on staff I don't believe would be PREA because they are not incarcerated. Q. I only ask because when I first started out you had asked about youth specific.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules? A. Of a youth on staff? I don't understand the question. Q. Staff on youth. A. The staff on youth that I'm aware of? Q. Yes. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation. Q. Is there a different process for staff? A. If a staff has a PREA allegation? Q. Yes. A. Staff on staff I don't believe would be PREA because they are not incarcerated. Q. I only ask because when I first started out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules? A. Of a youth on staff? I don't understand the question. Q. Staff on youth. A. The staff on youth that I'm aware of? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. How about with respect to youth-on-staff PREA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Nampa that states a disclosure was made. And then the PREA form has a list of people that are required for notification, notifications go out, and then a site coordinator follows up. Q. Who is the PREA site coordinator? A. Currently it's Mark Freckleton. Q. Has that changed? A. It's changed a few times. Q. Do you know who it was before he was? A. Ashley Jorgensen. Q. As far as you know, is that process followed every time? A. It's followed every time as long as the person who is being reported to completes the documentation. Q. Is there a different process for staff? A. If a staff has a PREA allegation? Q. Yes. A. Staff on staff I don't believe would be PREA because they are not incarcerated. Q. I only ask because when I first started out you had asked about youth specific. A. Yeah, youth on youth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. As far as you know, are incidents of child abuse or neglect or sexual abuse required to be reported to the Idaho Department of Health and Welfare? A. Idaho Department of Health and Welfare or the police. Q. As far as you know, are you and everyone in the Department mandatory reporters? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any instances of sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles that have not been reported? A. No. Q. Would those same instances also be subject to the PREA reporting rules? A. Of a youth on staff? I don't understand the question. Q. Staff on youth. A. The staff on youth that I'm aware of? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. How about with respect to youth-on-staff PREA incidents, what

	Page 77		Page 78
1	the same guidelines.	1	card fraud against Mr. Rohrbach?
2	Q. So that's some sort of interaction, and I'm	2	A. I believe that was part of the lawsuit.
3	thinking by a youth towards a staff, a sexual nature.	3	Q. Before the lawsuit was filed did you hear
4	A. If there is a youth that is having comments	4	anything?
5	that are sexual in nature towards staff, the youth would	5	A. Not that I recall.
6	be addressed. I don't know it would be PREA, per se,	6	Q. Same question for Mrs. Rohrbach.
7	but a youth would be addressed for appropriateness.	7	A. No.
8	Part of the job description of working in the	8	Q. The second time around, had anyone filled that
9	environment that we work in is that the youth need to be	9	unit manager position?
10	taught different expectations and different ways of	10	A. Prior to me?
11	modeling behavior. So staff would need to engage and	11	Q. Yes.
12	teach the youth that that is inappropriate.	12	A. Dave Rohrbach was the only one that was acting
13	Q. Stepping back to the unit manager position and	13	in that position. As the program manager, he was acting
14	the second time you applied for that. You made the	14	as both program manager and the unit manager.
15	application, were interviewed, and an offer was made to	15	Q. What did you do in that role as unit manager?
16	you; is that fair?	16	A. As a unit manager you oversee unit business,
17	A. Yes.	17	you look at best practices on the unit, you look at the
18	Q. Do you recall who extended the offer to you?	18	programming, how it's being utilized. You work with the
19	A. I believe it was Dave Rohrbach.	19	staff on training, you work on handbooks, run program
20	Q. At some point Mr. Rohrbach left, right, the	20	documentation, implementation of classes, effectiveness
21	facility?	21	of implementation on the floor. Ensuring that staff are
22	A. He did; he retired.	22	following through with what their supervisors are
23	Q. Do you know why?	23	expecting of them. I worked with supervisors to ensure
24	A. Health.	24	that the scheduling allowed for adequate coverage. I
25	Q. Did you ever hear of any allegations of time	25	worked on the floor teaching role modeling. I worked
	• •		Ç
	Page 79	ever-vintaging property (in a	Page 80
1	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing	1	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for
1 2	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material.	2	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know.
	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise?	2	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I
2 3 4	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster,	2 3 4	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge.
2	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark	2 3 4 5	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an
2 3 4 5 6	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression?
2 3 4 5	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that? A. She told me that the role needed to filled,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that he was struggling with staff coverage, he was struggling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that? A. She told me that the role needed to filled, that I was being moved down. She gave me an effective	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that he was struggling with staff coverage, he was struggling with ensuring that his staff were doing documentation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that? A. She told me that the role needed to filled, that I was being moved down. She gave me an effective date. She said that Knoff was no longer in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that he was struggling with staff coverage, he was struggling with ensuring that his staff were doing documentation. He was not following through with ensuring that youth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that? A. She told me that the role needed to filled, that I was being moved down. She gave me an effective date. She said that Knoff was no longer in that position. And I think that was it at that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that he was struggling with staff coverage, he was struggling with ensuring that his staff were doing documentation. He was not following through with ensuring that youth weren't locked down for lack of cause. That was my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that? A. She told me that the role needed to filled, that I was being moved down. She gave me an effective date. She said that Knoff was no longer in that position. And I think that was it at that time. Q. Did she tell why you Tom Knoff was no longer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that he was struggling with staff coverage, he was struggling with ensuring that his staff were doing documentation. He was not following through with ensuring that youth weren't locked down for lack of cause. That was my opinion at the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that? A. She told me that the role needed to filled, that I was being moved down. She gave me an effective date. She said that Knoff was no longer in that position. And I think that was it at that time. Q. Did she tell why you Tom Knoff was no longer in that position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that he was struggling with staff coverage, he was struggling with ensuring that his staff were doing documentation. He was not following through with ensuring that youth weren't locked down for lack of cause. That was my opinion at the time. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) How did you form that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that? A. She told me that the role needed to filled, that I was being moved down. She gave me an effective date. She said that Knoff was no longer in that position. And I think that was it at that time. Q. Did she tell why you Tom Knoff was no longer in that position? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that he was struggling with staff coverage, he was struggling with ensuring that his staff were doing documentation. He was not following through with ensuring that youth weren't locked down for lack of cause. That was my opinion at the time. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) How did you form that opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the majority of my time with supervisors and then doing documentation for program material. Q. Who did you supervise? A. Over in Choices I supervised Colleen Foster, Nick Tinker, Jeff Underhill, Eric Cotton, Mark Freckleton, and Manuel Cavazos. Q. Did you have anybody else that you supervised? A. At that time I don't believe so. Q. How long were you in that position? A. I believe I was in that position for about six months, give or take. Q. Then what? A. And then I was called to Betty Grimm's office and informed that I was going to be moving down to the observation and assessment unit. Q. What did she tell about that? A. She told me that the role needed to filled, that I was being moved down. She gave me an effective date. She said that Knoff was no longer in that position. And I think that was it at that time. Q. Did she tell why you Tom Knoff was no longer in that position?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation. If you know. THE WITNESS: I don't. It's just opinion. I have no direct knowledge. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But did you ever form an impression? MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: All I had was my personal opinion. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) That is what I'm asking, whatever your opinion was. A. My opinion? Q. Yes. MR. COLLAER: At the time. THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time was that he was struggling with staff coverage, he was struggling with ensuring that his staff were doing documentation. He was not following through with ensuring that youth weren't locked down for lack of cause. That was my opinion at the time. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) How did you form that

Page 81 Page 82 1 1 their incident reports on that unit, not documenting have been expected to follow. 2 2 when they were restraining youth accurately, not O. Your understanding is he was not following 3 3 documenting room confinement accurately. And then staff those standards? 4 shortages, not having enough staff on the floor so youth 4 A. It was my understanding that he was not 5 5 had to be locked down for shifts. meeting coverage needs and not following through with 6 6 Q. Was there a standard, as far as you know, that his staff completing IRs and allowing room confinement 7 7 Mr. Knoff was following in his role -- was he the unit for lack of cause. 8 8 Q. When you are referring to "room confinement manager? 9 9 A. I believe he was a rehab technician for lack of cause," is there a particular standard you 10 10 are referring to that defines what's appropriate room supervisor. 11 **Q.** Had he at one point been a unit manager? 11 confinement and what is not? 12 A. He had at one point. 12 A. For PbS standards, they measure room 13 13 confinement that occurs between 6:00 a.m. and 10:00 p.m. Q. Was there a standard that he was following, as 14 14 And it was occurring on the O&A unit, youths were being far as you know? 15 A. I did not work in the unit, so I didn't work 15 locked down after mealtimes to allow staff to take 16 directly with him. 16 breaks and eat meals. 17 17 Q. But were you aware of any particular standard, Q. Is that what you would call a lockdown for 18 18 like PbS type standard or anything like that? staff convenience? 19 A. The expectation would have been for him to 19 A. That is what I would call lockdown for staff 20 20 follow the standards of the facility, PbS's best convenience, or if there was a staff that was running 21 practice, an outside entity that helps us to follow best 21 late or if there was a lack of staff coverage for a 22 22 particular event, such as PE or religious time or 23 23 cleaning, youth would be locked down. Q. But you are not sure if he had any other kind 24 24 Q. Is that a PbS standard terminology or did that of standard or anything like that in mind. 25 25 A. The Department has standards, which he would come from somewhere else? Page 83 Page 84 1 1 A. The "staff convenience" term came from me don't lock our youth down for our own convenience. That 2 2 trying to figure out what to call the time. When I isn't what our job is. 3 3 O. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) If there wasn't enough worked with Tom Turos, who was our PbS coach, trying to coverage on the floor, is that an inappropriate use of 4 4 determine what we were going to call this time, because 5 it has to be documented, the PbS term I believe has to 5 lockdown? 6 6 do -- the idea has to do with -- what's the terminology A. I don't believe that it's inappropriate if 7 7 there is not enough staff on the floor. Ask the for it? There is a PbS term for it, but it's where it 8 8 shows an unstructured time where youth are locked down question again, please. 9 9 and not engaged in programming, they are not engaged Q. If there wasn't enough staff on the floor or 10 10 with other staff or other youth. We could probably look if there were instances where someone might be late or 11 called off sick or perhaps covering, you mentioned 11 it up on the PbS site and I could give you the name. 12 religious services or something like that, would that 12 Q. What about the lockdown for staff convenience then be inappropriate to lock down juveniles? 13 13 was a problem? 14 A. What about it that's a problem? 14 A. What caused it to be inappropriate? If you 15 15 don't have enough staff scheduled on the schedule to 16 16 meet the needs of the facility, if you have a youth that A. Because the staff are being paid to work with 17 17 the youth. is locked down or set of youths locked down because you 18 Q. Were the rights of the juveniles being 18 have the appropriate number and you can't meet the 19 needs, it would be the expectation that I would have as 19 violated? 20 20 MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for a legal a supervisor that I work to create a schedule that 21 21 conclusion. allows coverage. If somebody calls in sick, as a 22 22 supervisor I would work to ensure that we had coverage. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) As far as you were 23 23 As a supervisor one of the expectations is to come in concerned?

24

25

MR. COLLAER: Same objection. If you know.

THE WITNESS: I don't know. I just know we

24

25

and cover on some of those shifts.

Q. Did you discuss that with Mr. Knoff?

	Case 1.12 ev 00320 BEVV Bocament		ı
	Page 85		Page 86
1	A. It wasn't my place to discuss that with	1	Q. What were you told?
2	Mr. Knoff. I wasn't his supervisor.	2	A. I was told that it was for an unset amount of
3	Q. But did you discuss it with him?	3	time, so there was no real direction on how long I would
4	A. I believe I discussed it with Betty Grimm.	4	be there. And then I was told that if I had the desire
5	Q. Are you aware of whether she discussed that	5	at any time to go back to Choices and Solutions as the
6	with him?	6	unit manager, it would have to be readdressed through
7	A. I'm not.	7	the Department.
8	Q. When she told you that Mr. Knoff was no longer	8	Q. Did someone take your position when you made
9	in the position, did she tell you whether he had been	9	the transfer over to O&A?
10	terminated, resigned, something like that?	10	A. Sometime later the position was offered.
11	A. No. She just said he was not in that	11	Initially Ashley Jorgensen was now in the position
12	position.	12	I think Ashley Jorgensen was in the position as the
13	Q. Did you ever discuss his departure with anyone	13	program manager at that time, and I think she was
14	else?	14	filling the role as the program manager and unit
15	A. I discussed it on personal time.	15	manager.
16	Q. Did you ever discuss it with anyone in HR?	16	Q. Is she still in that position?
17	A. I think the only time it was discussed is how	17	A. She is not. There have been changes in the
18	it pertained to me taking over in O&A.	18	structure with the change in superintendents.
19	Q. What do you mean by that?	19	Q. How so?
20	A. When I was asked to transfer over there, I had	20	A. The superintendent eliminated the program
21	asked HR if it was a full transfer, if I had the option	21	manager position and created three unit manager
22	to come back, if I had the ability to go back to the	22	positions.
23	Choices and Solutions program at some time, if it was	23	Q. Was the opening in the O&A unit posted, as far
24	going to be for 30 days or 60 days, I asked for	24	as you know?
25	timelines.	25	A. The unit manager position that I was
		egy in an and a series	
Amerikaan ole oo halkaan ole	Page 87		Page 88
1	transferred to?	1	Mr. Knoff had held the position as a lead rehab tech?
2	Q. Yes.	2	A. He was a rehab technician supervisor I believe
3	A. No.	3	is what his position was.
4	Q. Do you know why?	4	Q. Then he, as far as you know, when he left the
5	A. Because I was transferred to it.	5	facility for whatever reason, he was in that capacity,
6	Q. So if person is transferred to a position,	6	in that position?
7	it's not posted, as far as you know?	7	A. Correct.
8	A. It was the same position, it was a unit	8	Q. So did the unit manager position in O&A exist
9	manager position. I was transferred into a unit manager	9	at any point in time up until you were assigned to it?
10	position, so I don't know that those are posted. I've	10	A. In the history of the Department or in the
11	never seen those posted.	11	last 30 days?
12	·	1	
12		1 1 2	• At that point
13	Q. Do you know if anybody else applied for the	12	Q. At that point.
13	position?	13	A. At that point it was a rehab technician
14	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no	13	A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of
14 15	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position.	13 14 15	A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point.
14 15 16	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about	13 14 15 16	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as
14 15 16 17	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it?	13 14 15 16 17	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know?
14 15 16 17 18	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it? A. No, I don't know.	13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know? A. As far as I know.
14 15 16 17 18 19	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it? A. No, I don't know. Q. As far as you know, were you the only person	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know? A. As far as I know. Q. Is there still a rehab tech supervisor
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it? A. No, I don't know. Q. As far as you know, were you the only person who was told about the opportunity?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know? A. As far as I know. Q. Is there still a rehab tech supervisor position there?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it? A. No, I don't know. Q. As far as you know, were you the only person who was told about the opportunity? A. I don't believe it was an opportunity. I was	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know? A. As far as I know. Q. Is there still a rehab tech supervisor position there? A. There is not.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it? A. No, I don't know. Q. As far as you know, were you the only person who was told about the opportunity? A. I don't believe it was an opportunity. I was assigned. I was brought into an office with several	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know? A. As far as I know. Q. Is there still a rehab tech supervisor position there? A. There is not. Q. Do you know who handled that reclassification
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it? A. No, I don't know. Q. As far as you know, were you the only person who was told about the opportunity? A. I don't believe it was an opportunity. I was assigned. I was brought into an office with several people and I was told that I was being transferred.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know? A. As far as I know. Q. Is there still a rehab tech supervisor position there? A. There is not. Q. Do you know who handled that reclassification or why it was done?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it? A. No, I don't know. Q. As far as you know, were you the only person who was told about the opportunity? A. I don't believe it was an opportunity. I was assigned. I was brought into an office with several people and I was told that I was being transferred. Q. So at the time, right up until the moment you	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know? A. As far as I know. Q. Is there still a rehab tech supervisor position there? A. There is not. Q. Do you know who handled that reclassification or why it was done? A. I do not.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	position? A. If it wasn't posted, there would have been no one applying for that position. Q. But you don't know if anybody else heard about the position and applied for it? A. No, I don't know. Q. As far as you know, were you the only person who was told about the opportunity? A. I don't believe it was an opportunity. I was assigned. I was brought into an office with several people and I was told that I was being transferred.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. At that point it was a rehab technician supervisor position. HR went through a process of change at some point. Q. Do you know if it was reclassified, as far as you know? A. As far as I know. Q. Is there still a rehab tech supervisor position there? A. There is not. Q. Do you know who handled that reclassification or why it was done?

	Page 89		Page 90
1	with Ms. Grimm?	1	the staff that I was working with. And I believe I
2	A. We discussed the placement of that position	2	talked to Julie Cloud a few times concerning that same
3	several times because she was my supervisor.	3	dynamic.
4	Q. Did she tell you what she wanted you to do	4	Q. What do you mean by that?
5	there?	5	A. There were staff on the unit that I was
6	A. The direction that was given for that program	6	overseeing that were difficult to work with. And so I
7	was to work on creating a staff schedule that allowed	7	worked with our HR service on ideas on ways to process
8	appropriate coverage and creating a program dynamic that	8	and ways to work and ways to address it.
9	allowed for the staff to work with the youth similar to	9	Q. Who were those staff that were difficult to
10	the expectations in the rest of the facility.	10	work with?
11	Q. Did she tell you that you were there to	11	A. I think the majority of them initially were
12	restructure the Department?	12	difficult to work with, so I would have to give you the
13	A. To restructure the Department? No.	13	list of the 14 staff that were employed at that time.
14	Q. Or would you characterize that as what you	14	Q. Do you know who they were?
15	were there to do?	15	A. I would need to look up the list. My staff
16	A. No, I was not there to restructure the	16	has changed, so we could sit here for a few minutes and
17	Department.	17	I could try and recall names, but I think it would be
18	Q. Did you discuss your assignment there with	18	better just to pull the information.
19	Director Harrigfeld?	19	Q. We can go through a few names. How about
20	A. I don't believe so, no.	20	Diana Carnell?
21	Q. How about with Julie Cloud?	21	A. She was there at the time.
22	A. No, I don't believe so.	22	Q. Was she someone you considered to be difficult
23	Q. How about with Pat Thomson?	23	to work with?
24	A. Pat Thomson and I spoke numerous times on some	24	A. Diana Carnell was angry with the changes. She
25	of the struggles I was having with the restructuring and	25	was angry with the direction that I was giving. She

	Page 91		Page 92
1	Page 91 voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly	1	Page 92 when she had supervision of youth.
1 2		1 2	
	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly		when she had supervision of youth.
2	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings.	2	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that
2	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a	2	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more
2 3 4 5 6	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive	2 3 4	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe
2 3 4 5	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger.	2 3 4 5	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three
2 3 4 5 6	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry?	2 3 4 5 6	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in schedule. She liked having her fixed schedule. She	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been different, because the policies, I don't believe, had if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in schedule. She liked having her fixed schedule. She didn't want to rotate. She didn't want to work the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been different, because the policies, I don't believe, had if you do this behavior you'll be locked down for this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in schedule. She liked having her fixed schedule. She didn't want to rotate. She didn't want to work the different days of the week I was asking her to work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been different, because the policies, I don't believe, had if you do this behavior you'll be locked down for this amount of time. And so the practice in the handbook
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in schedule. She liked having her fixed schedule. She didn't want to rotate. She didn't want to work the different days of the week I was asking her to work. She did not like the idea of working the floor with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been different, because the policies, I don't believe, had if you do this behavior you'll be locked down for this amount of time. And so the practice in the handbook they had just updated. And the handbook that I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in schedule. She liked having her fixed schedule. She didn't want to rotate. She didn't want to work the different days of the week I was asking her to work. She did not like the idea of working the floor with the youth the way that I expected. She had feelings about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been different, because the policies, I don't believe, had if you do this behavior you'll be locked down for this amount of time. And so the practice in the handbook that I was reviewing said the youth would be given something in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in schedule. She liked having her fixed schedule. She didn't want to rotate. She didn't want to work the different days of the week I was asking her to work. She did not like the idea of working the floor with the youth the way that I expected. She had feelings about not being able to have dinner breaks when the youth were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been different, because the policies, I don't believe, had if you do this behavior you'll be locked down for this amount of time. And so the practice in the handbook they had just updated. And the handbook that I was reviewing said the youth would be given something in the form of a ticket out, is a term that was used. Reentry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in schedule. She liked having her fixed schedule. She didn't want to rotate. She didn't want to work the different days of the week I was asking her to work. She did not like the idea of working the floor with the youth the way that I expected. She had feelings about not being able to have dinner breaks when the youth were isolated in their rooms. She did not want to eat with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been different, because the policies, I don't believe, had if you do this behavior you'll be locked down for this amount of time. And so the practice in the handbook they had just updated. And the handbook that I was reviewing said the youth would be given something in the form of a ticket out, is a term that was used. Reentry contract was another term that was used. And that is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	voiced that anger often. She voiced it to me directly one on one, and she also voiced it during team meetings. Q. Was she angry, as far as you know, on a personal sense, or was she angry about substantive changes that were being made? A. I don't know, I don't want to speculate what caused her anger. Q. Did she say why she was angry? A. When she spoke when she became angry, she felt that I did not have the authority to come in and make changes to the unit that she worked in. Q. Did she say why? A. No. Q. Did she object to any of the specific changes you were making? A. She did. She objected to the change in schedule. She liked having her fixed schedule. She didn't want to rotate. She didn't want to work the different days of the week I was asking her to work. She did not like the idea of working the floor with the youth the way that I expected. She had feelings about not being able to have dinner breaks when the youth were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	when she had supervision of youth. Q. Did she ever express any concerns to you that the changes you were making made the facility more unsafe? A. She did. She expressed that they could not lock youth down for behaviors, that it caused an unsafe environment, that youth should be locked down for three days for assault. Q. What had been the practice in the Department up until that time in O&A? A. I had not worked in O&A prior to that time, so I don't know the practice. I think it had changed a few times. Q. Have you reviewed what the prior policies were? A. The policies and the practice would have been different, because the policies, I don't believe, had if you do this behavior you'll be locked down for this amount of time. And so the practice in the handbook they had just updated. And the handbook that I was reviewing said the youth would be given something in the form of a ticket out, is a term that was used. Reentry

Case 1:12-cv-00326-BLW Document 70-4 Filed 03/10/14 Page 25 of 35 Page 93 Page 94 1 allowed out of their room for isolation. 1 Q. Yes. All the things that you just went 2 2 **Q.** Is that the policy now, a reentry contract? through that she was complaining about. 3 3 A. A reentry contract is what is utilized in O&A A. There were several staff that complained or 4 4 when there is misbehavior. had concerns about the inability to lock youth down for 5 Q. Did misbehavior include violent assaults by 5 a determined amount of time for behavior. There were 6 juveniles on other juveniles? 6 several staff that had concerns with their schedule 7 7 A. It does. changing. There was a handful of staff that had 8 Q. And on staff? 8 concerns with how I wanted the youth to be supervised, 9 A. It does. 9 following the policy that is written for the Department. 10 Q. How quickly can reentry contracts, the process 10 **O.** Who are the ones who expressed concerns to you 11 of reintegration take place? 11 about safety? 12 A. What we try and focus on is, we try and focus 12 A. Lisa Littlefield expressed concerns to me 13 on the youth's behavior. So we try and focus on what 13 about safety after there was an incident in the gym 14 caused the behavior. A reentry contract is usually 14 15 written within the first hour the youth is confined. It 15 16 focuses on assignments that correlate with good 16 17 behavior. And then the youth completes the assignment, 17 addressed them, Lisa Littlefield had concerns that my 18 and then they process that documentation with the staff. 18 expectations of how they were to be placed in the gym 19 So it ranges, depending on the willingness of 19 and how they would be supervising would create a less

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1 •

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the youth to complete the documentation and the processing process with the staff.

Q. Ms. Carnell, did anybody else share her concerns of the sorts that you just outlined?

A. Concerns with not being be able to lock youth down?

where a youth was assaulted by another youth and she and another staff member were engaged either in conversation or reading a magazine when this occurred. And so when I safe environment.

So I referenced the policy and I referenced the training that we had that spoke to what I was asking to be done.

Q. What were you asking to be done?

A. That youth not group up in the gym and visit,

Page 96

Page 95

when they are to be watching the youth that they separate, that one of them is on one side of the gym and one of them is on the other side of the gym so they have better observation, so they have an ability to hear the youth. So I focused on placement.

I focused on not being behind the desk during their shifts, working on the floor with the youth, not being on the computer during their whole shift, unless it's for facility business and it's appropriate, but they shouldn't spend their whole time behind the desk. I ask that they engage with the youth on the floor, role modeling, teaching, getting to know the youth. Part of our job is assessing and observing, and we can't do that sitting behind a desk and not engaging. So my expectation was to engage.

- Q. Prior to that gym incident had Ms. Littlefield expressed any concerns to you about safety or security
- A. I would have to look up and look through my e-mails. I don't remember.
 - **Q.** How about Gracie Reyna?

A. Gracie Reyna was the second person that was in the gym during that incident, and she was addressed. I don't know that she ever brought up the concerns with safety, I don't recall her ever commenting or replying

to any of my e-mails that spoke to placement or the way that you observe the youth. I know I addressed her on a few different occasions for that. Her responses usually didn't pertain to the lack of safety. They usually pertained to her feeling like she was being disrespected by the expectations that I was putting out.

Q. What kind of expectations?

A. The expectation that she engage with the youth, the expectation that she follow the staff schedule, the expectation that when notified of shift changes that she follows through. The idea that when I request to talk to her, that she needs to talk to me about program business and be professional.

Q. Was she unprofessional?

A. She was unprofessional on a few different occasions, and she had been given a written reprimand for her unprofessional behavior.

Q. Did you give her those?

A. I didn't give her those. I believe Julie Cloud and Ashley Jorgensen gave her one. I don't remember who gave her the second one. I would have to look it up.

Q. Did they witness that behavior, as far as you know?

A. They had witnessed -- Julie Cloud witnessed

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 97 Page 98 1 1 the behavior on one occasion, because she and I both Q. Is it policy to restrain juveniles when they 2 worked to meet with Gracie and Gracie refused to meet 2 are assaulting other juveniles? 3 with me. 3 A. It's policy to respond to the incident and 4 Q. Did Gracie say why? 4 engage and stop the assault. 5 5 A. Because she said I could meet with her lawyer Q. Is it policy to run to the scene of an 6 6 to talk to her about work business. incident if it's reported? 7 7 **O.** How about Addison Fordham? A. I believe the policy states that you have to 8 A. What about Addison Fordham? 8 respond with urgency. I would have to pull the policy 9 9 **Q.** Did he ever express any concerns or problems to see the wording. 10 with your approach to safety and security? 10 O. Is there anything in the job description for a 11 A. He never did directly to me. He never spoke 11 rehab tech that says that running is required? 12 to me. The two times I addressed Addison was due to his 12 A. There are physical guidelines, but we would 13 lack of response during incidents in the facility. And 13 have to pull that out to look at the physical 14 he was respectful both times, and after watching videos 14 guidelines. 15 took accountability for his behavior. 15 Q. Anyone in O&A that you considered to be 16 16 **O.** What were those incidents about? belligerent with you? A. The incidents were on the two occasions where 17 17 A. Gracie was belligerent and Diana Carnell was 18 a youth was assaulted and he did not engage. He didn't 18 belligerent. 19 19 stop the behavior from happening through a restraint. Q. How about challenging? 20 And then another assault that occurred while he was 20 A. Challenging in what manner? 21 21 behind staff desk, and not responding to incidents Q. Of your authority or your -- I would say your 22 22 within the facility with the sense of urgency that is changes? 23 23 expected. He walked down the hall and watched other A. Direct challenge came from Gracie Reyna and 24 24 people passing him when responding and then didn't Diana Carnell. 25 25 engage when he got to the code. Q. Did Diana Carnell at some point leave the Page 99 Page 100 1 1 facility? heard them if they were in the appropriate setting, and 2 2 A. She did. I worked to validate them and moved on. I often 3 3 explained to her my reasoning, why we were going in the Q. Did she say why? 4 4 A. She found other employment that suited her direction we were going and my belief system. 5 5 And Ms. Littlefield and I, when we worked schedule better. 6 Q. At some point did you have a meeting with O&A 6 through supervision on the floor, it was mostly through 7 7 staff and Betty Grimm about these challenges or e-mails. When we had conversations due to violations of 8 8 those, she shared her concerns, I listened, we validated belligerence? 9 9 A. We had meetings every Wednesday for our team them and we problem solved. 10 10 meeting, and that was addressed a few times. **Q.** You mentioned a belief system a moment ago. 11 11 Q. How so? What was that belief system? 12 12 A. During the conversation that Diana Carnell **A.** The belief system is that we support the 13 13 Department direction, that we follow our job guidelines, became belligerent in one of our team meetings, she was 14 told by me that our conversation was over, that we were 14 our job description by working on the floor with the 15 15 youth, engaging with the youth, teaching curriculum, moving on, that if she wanted to continue, that she and 16 I would continue at a later time. 16 role modeling, being professional, being respectful. 17 Q. When Carnell or Littlefield or Ms. Reyna 17 Q. Are those things that you believe were not 18 expressed these concerns to you, how did you weigh their 18 happening before you took over? 19 19 A. I don't know what was happening before I took concerns? 20 20 A. Gracie didn't express concerns to me, other over. I know what I spoke to, but other than that I did 21 than that she felt she was being disrespected. And when 21 not work on the unit. 22 she shared those concerns, I heard them and I worked to 22 Q. Did anyone tell you that those weren't 23 23 validate them, and then I problem solved to move on from happening?

A. The only things that I observed that weren't

happening were the documentation of incidents accurately

them.

When Diana Carnell shared her concerns, I

24

25

24

	Page 101		Page 102
1	and the use of room confinement.	1	fulfilled?
2	MR. COLLAER: Counsel, it's noon right now.	2	A. Yes. Reintegration into their group.
3	We are off the record.	3	Q. Has anyone ever reported to you their concern
4	(Discussion off the record.)	4	that juveniles are not sufficiently deterred from
5	(Lunch recess taken from 12:02 to 12:56 p.m.)	5	engaging in violent assaults on staff and other
6	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Any thoughts or anything	6	juveniles by the new approach?
7	you'd want to change that you testified about so far?	7	A. Staff has shared that they feel because we are
8	A. No.	8	not isolating youth long enough, that it creates a
9	Q. Any names pop into your head, something you	9	safety risk, because youth can reenter right back into
10	couldn't recall earlier?	10	the community, back in with others in a shorter amount
11	A. No. I didn't spend any time thinking about	11	of time than having a fixed lockdown of so many hours.
12	it, sorry.	12	Q. How did you respond to those reports?
13	Q. Sometimes that's the best time to have things	13	A. When we speak to best practices, we speak to
14	pop into your head.	14	being able to give a person, any individual, whether
15	A. No.	15	it's a youth or an adult, you have to give them the
16	Q. With respect to the manner in which juveniles	16	option to make the right choice. And by just locking
17	are treated or how violent incidents are handled, you	17	someone down for so many hours or so many days, they are
18	testified earlier that they are put through a can you	18	given the option to change their behavior or correct
19	remind me what the first step in the process is. A	19	their behavior. They are just given a fixed timeline.
20	contract?	20	They are not taught anything. They are not encouraged
21	A. In O&A?	21	to do anything different. They are just punished.
22	Q. Yes.	22	Q. Are you familiar with CRIPA?
23	A. When you have a significant incident of	23	A. I am.
24	misbehavior we do a reentry contract.	24	Q. Are you trained in that?
25	Q. And then reintegration once those terms are	25	A. We have training through POST. It's been
minnan vana vana			
	Page 103		Page 104
1	Page 103 years since we have done any training that has pertained	1	Page 104 with that youth until they are ready.
1 2		1 2	
	years since we have done any training that has pertained		with that youth until they are ready.
2	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended.	2	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in
2	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile	2 3	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we
2 3 4	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the	2 3 4	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in
2 3 4 5	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of	2 3 4 5	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe.
2 3 4 5 6	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault?	2 3 4 5 6	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated?
2 3 4 5 6 7	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it differently.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law enforcement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it differently. Q. Okay. In the context of CRIPA, is there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law enforcement. Q. Have any juveniles ever expressed fear that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it differently. Q. Okay. In the context of CRIPA, is there anything, are there any policies made pursuant to CRIPA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law enforcement. Q. Have any juveniles ever expressed fear that juveniles who have assaulted them are reintegrated into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it differently. Q. Okay. In the context of CRIPA, is there anything, are there any policies made pursuant to CRIPA that ensure that the victim of the assault is protected?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law enforcement. Q. Have any juveniles ever expressed fear that juveniles who have assaulted them are reintegrated into the population too quickly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it differently. Q. Okay. In the context of CRIPA, is there anything, are there any policies made pursuant to CRIPA that ensure that the victim of the assault is protected? A. Youth that has been assaulted has the right to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law enforcement. Q. Have any juveniles ever expressed fear that juveniles who have assaulted them are reintegrated into the population too quickly? A. I don't know if any have ever shared that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it differently. Q. Okay. In the context of CRIPA, is there anything, are there any policies made pursuant to CRIPA that ensure that the victim of the assault is protected? A. Youth that has been assaulted has the right to press charges. On their own they have the chance to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law enforcement. Q. Have any juveniles ever expressed fear that juveniles who have assaulted them are reintegrated into the population too quickly? A. I don't know if any have ever shared that concern with me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it differently. Q. Okay. In the context of CRIPA, is there anything, are there any policies made pursuant to CRIPA that ensure that the victim of the assault is protected? A. Youth that has been assaulted has the right to press charges. On their own they have the chance to call in an officer and have those charges filed if they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law enforcement. Q. Have any juveniles ever expressed fear that juveniles who have assaulted them are reintegrated into the population too quickly? A. I don't know if any have ever shared that concern with me. Q. Was there an assault on a juvenile named
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	years since we have done any training that has pertained to CRIPA that I've attended. Q. In situations like that where a juvenile assaults another juvenile, what is done within the context of CRIPA to protect the rights of the victim of the assault? A. I don't know. Q. In O&A you don't know? A. You asked in CRIPA, and I don't know in CRIPA. So are you referencing O&A or CRIPA? The question wasn't about O&A. Q. Well, is CRIPA applied to O&A? A. CRIPA would probably apply to O&A, yes, but that wasn't the question that was asked. So if you ask the question differently, I might be able to answer it differently. Q. Okay. In the context of CRIPA, is there anything, are there any policies made pursuant to CRIPA that ensure that the victim of the assault is protected? A. Youth that has been assaulted has the right to press charges. On their own they have the chance to call in an officer and have those charges filed if they choose to, if they request to. They also have the right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with that youth until they are ready. So let's say we had two youths who had gotten into a fight that were living in the same pod area, we would isolate them until there was a safety plan put in place to ensure that the youth is safe. Q. How is the victim isolated? A. The victim is not usually isolated. The victim would go on with their daily routine, unless they engaged in the same behaviors. So if someone was physically assaulted and they didn't retaliate, they would go on with their daily programming and we would meet their needs as they came up. So if they needed to see medical, they would see medical. If they wanted to talk to a clinician, they would talk to a clinician. If they wanted to press charges, we would call law enforcement. Q. Have any juveniles ever expressed fear that juveniles who have assaulted them are reintegrated into the population too quickly? A. I don't know if any have ever shared that concern with me. Q. Was there an assault on a juvenile named Chrissy by a juvenile named Allison that you recall?

Page 105 Page 106 1 Q. Yes. 1 have employment comes and it explains when you start the 2 2 MR. COLLAER: If you remember it or have any position and your rate of pay. 3 3 Q. Is it illegal to lock down juveniles for up to knowledge of it. 4 4 THE WITNESS: If you pulled the incident 72 hours? 5 report I could probably give you more information. 5 MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for a legal 6 6 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) But no independent conclusion. If you know, go ahead. If you don't --7 7 recollection? THE WITNESS: I don't know if it is illegal. 8 A. No. 8 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Have you ever heard 9 9 Q. Christine Shatto or Allison Rogers, does that juveniles say they can have their programs changed by 10 10 help any more? assaulting staff or other juveniles? 11 A. It doesn't, no. But I would be willing to 11 A. I have not heard a youth say that directly to 12 look at documentation to revisit if you want. 12 me, no. 13 13 Q. When you were assigned to the job of unit Q. Has anyone told you they have heard a youth 14 manager were you given a written job description? 14 saying that? 15 15 MR. COLLAER: Unit manager of where, when? A. There have been other people who have said a 16 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) In O&A. 16 youth has said this, but I have never had youth come 17 A. I was not given a written description that I 17 directly to me and say, Hey, I'm going to assault this 18 recall, but you can pull it up online and you can review 18 person so I can change programs. 19 them on the Internet at any time. 19 Q. Who was it that told you what they had heard? 20 20 Q. Were you ever given a memorandum or letter of A. I don't know. I've been there for lots of 21 21 any kind from either Betty Grimm or Sharon Harrigfeld years. I'm sure it's been said probably three or four 22 22 that outlined the scope of your authority there? times. 23 23 **Q.** Are you aware of whether violent incidents 24 24 Q. Or anything called a memo of understanding? remain the same, changed, or decreased after Director A. The only letter that you are given when you 25 25 Harrigfeld took over the Department? Page 107 Page 108 1 in that are aggressive and assaultive, and it's our job 1 A. I'm not aware. 2 2 to work with them and teach them a different way to deal Q. How about since you became unit manager in 3 3 O&A, have they increased, decreased, stayed the same, with their anger. But there's always been behaviors and 4 4 violent incidents? there will always be behaviors and that's why we are 5 5 A. For the facility or for O&A? there to work with them. 6 6 O. For O&A. Q. So did I understand you correctly that it was 7 A. For O&A in the last year we've decreased. 7 because the staff were angry that violent assaults 8 8 **Q.** Is that the whole time you've been there? increased after you took over? 9 9 A. The first few months there was an increase in A. I believe that was one aspect of the first 10 behaviors across the board, and I worked with staff to 10 three months in O&A is because staff were unhappy and 11 get them to engage, I worked with staff who were angry 11 disgruntled and sharing some of that information with 12 12 and not wanting to be there, who weren't engaging with the youth and not engaging at the level that needed to 13 13 the youth, who were sharing information with the youth. be engaged, that some of those behaviors were being 14 And so it's my belief that if you are not 14 shown by youth. 15 engaging with the youth and working with the youth and 15 Q. What was the information that they were 16 16 holding the youth accountable, that they are going to sharing? 17 17 misbehave more and there is going to be more incidents A. There were youth that would come to me and 18 until staff start engaging and following the 18 tell me that I was not going to be in O&A anymore 19 because Tom Knoff was going to come back, that staff 19 expectations that need to be followed. There was a lot 20 of change, and the first three months were pretty rough. 20 were suing the facility to get Tom his job back and that 21 Q. Had there been any problem with violent 21 they didn't have to listen to me. 22 22 incidents before you took over? There were youths that were being told by 23 23 A. There had always been assaults throughout the staff that there were more assaults occurring in O&A 24 facility. It's kind of the nature of our facility and 24 since got I here, so the youth would come up to me and 25 25 the nature of the Department. We have youths that come say, So staff are telling me that you are the cause of

	Page 109		Page 110
1	the fights that are occurring, how do you feel about	1	lying?
2	that? There was staff that weren't engaging with the	2	A. Well, I don't recall doing it. I'm not going
3	youth and would sit back when youth were having behavior	3	to call her a liar, but I don't recall doing it.
4	problems on the floor. So those were some of the	4	Q. Is that the sort of thing you think you would
5	examples.	5	recall?
6	Q. Did any of the staff ever suggest that it was	6	A. I think I would recall it. It's not a term I
7	your policies that you brought in and made changes at	7	usually use. I don't usually use the term "dumb-ass."
8	O&A that caused the increase in violence?	8	Q. Forgive my vulgarity, I'm only going to use
9	A. I believe that Gracie Reyna said something	9	the word once. But have you ever referred to Lisa
10	like that during one of our meetings, but I don't recall	10	Littlefield as a "cunt"?
11	exactly what was said. I know that Addison Fordham put	11	A. No.
12	something on Facebook that spoke to the schedule that	12	Q. Have you used that word recently at all?
13	was derogatory. But I wasn't part of his Facebook so I	13	A. I have. We had a staff activity and we were
14	don't know exactly what it was. I would have to look it	14	out and I was referencing on personal time a
15	up to see.	15	conversation that I had that I had said the word "cunt"
16	Q. Are you Facebook friends with him?	16	in front of someone, and it was probably inappropriate.
17	A. I'm not.	17	That is how it was referenced.
18	Q. How did you see that?	18	Q. What was the staff activity?
19	A. Because it was anonymously sent to me from an	19	A. We had an outing that was for staff to get
20	e-mail address I didn't recognize.	20	together recently, where it was off of work time, where
21	Q. You don't know who sent it to you?	21	it was our personal time, we were taking vacation or
22	A. No.	22	comp time for anyone who wanted to participate. And I
23	Q. Have you ever called a juvenile a "dumb-ass"?	23	was having a conversation with two others, Lisa being
24	A. Not that I recall.	24	one of them, where I was reminiscing about a time where
25	Q. If Gracie Reyna said you had, would she be	25	I used the word "cunt" in a manner in front of someone
urinan kumankanian ketingdapungunga.	Page 111		Page 112
1	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and	1	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate
1 2	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing.	2	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation
	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of	2 3	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't
2	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department?	2 3 4	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the
2 3 4 5	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to?	2 3 4 5	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction,
2 3 4	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department?	2 3 4 5 6	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR.
2 3 4 5	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity?
2 3 4 5 6	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and
2 3 4 5 6 7	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was referencing her.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere? A. There were team meetings and I think that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was referencing her. Q. Having that conversation with Lisa, is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere? A. There were team meetings and I think that was probably mentioned three times. Betty Grimm and Frank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was referencing her. Q. Having that conversation with Lisa, is that something you felt was appropriate at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere? A. There were team meetings and I think that was probably mentioned three times. Betty Grimm and Frank from headquarters had come down and we had a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was referencing her. Q. Having that conversation with Lisa, is that something you felt was appropriate at the time? A. No. And afterwards I thought, Holy crud, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere? A. There were team meetings and I think that was probably mentioned three times. Betty Grimm and Frank from headquarters had come down and we had a conversation. And people in the meetings were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was referencing her. Q. Having that conversation with Lisa, is that something you felt was appropriate at the time? A. No. And afterwards I thought, Holy crud, I need to not say that because it's not appropriate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere? A. There were team meetings and I think that was probably mentioned three times. Betty Grimm and Frank from headquarters had come down and we had a conversation. And people in the meetings were questioning authority, and they were told that if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was referencing her. Q. Having that conversation with Lisa, is that something you felt was appropriate at the time? A. No. And afterwards I thought, Holy crud, I need to not say that because it's not appropriate. Q. Is that the sort of thing that could get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere? A. There were team meetings and I think that was probably mentioned three times. Betty Grimm and Frank from headquarters had come down and we had a conversation. And people in the meetings were questioning authority, and they were told that if you are unhappy, that if you are not going to follow the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was referencing her. Q. Having that conversation with Lisa, is that something you felt was appropriate at the time? A. No. And afterwards I thought, Holy crud, I need to not say that because it's not appropriate. Q. Is that the sort of thing that could get another employee or one of your supervisors disciplined?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere? A. There were team meetings and I think that was probably mentioned three times. Betty Grimm and Frank from headquarters had come down and we had a conversation. And people in the meetings were questioning authority, and they were told that if you are unhappy, that if you are not going to follow the directions, it's time for you to leave.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that I shouldn't have and that it was inappropriate and embarrassing. Q. Was that with respect to a former employee of the Department? A. That I was talking to? Q. Who you were applying that word to. A. Yes. Q. Who was that? A. The former employee? I didn't disclose that. Q. I'm asking you now. A. When I was talking to the person, I was talking to Karin Magnelli in Jackpot and I said there was a former employee that I called a "cunt" one time. Q. Who was that employee? A. It was Deborah Day, and it was outside of business, and it was during my personal time that I was referencing her. Q. Having that conversation with Lisa, is that something you felt was appropriate at the time? A. No. And afterwards I thought, Holy crud, I need to not say that because it's not appropriate. Q. Is that the sort of thing that could get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	need to be representing the Department in an appropriate or professional manner. Having a casual conversation and saying, Once I said this about someone, I don't know. We could probably ask the superintendent or the Director, they could probably give us better direction, or HR. Q. Even during staff activity? A. It was an activity that was put together, and it doesn't get disqualified as a work activity because we don't get to use work hours, so you have to take vacation hours or comp hours to attend. Q. After you were assigned to the role of unit manager, was there a meeting with you and Betty Grimm and other O&A staff in which Betty Grimm told O&A staff that they needed to support you and your changes or find employment elsewhere? A. There were team meetings and I think that was probably mentioned three times. Betty Grimm and Frank from headquarters had come down and we had a conversation. And people in the meetings were questioning authority, and they were told that if you are unhappy, that if you are not going to follow the

	Page 113		Page 114
1	was shared, that if you are not being asked to do	1	A. There was a youth that has been in
2	anything unethical or illegal by your supervisor, the	2	the Department for many years that has been in O&A.
3	expectation is that you do your job. And if you are not	3	Q. Do you know why he's there?
4	going to do your job and you are going to be	4	A. Well, he's not there now. But while he was
5	insubordinate, it's time for you to leave.	5	there it's because he committed crimes in the community
6	Q. Is that Frank Riley?	6	and was charged by the judge to come to the Department.
7	A. Frank Riley was part of those meetings for	7	Q. Do you know what the crime was?
8	five or six weeks.	8	A. I don't remember what the crime was, no.
9	Q. What is his role at HR, if you know?	9	Q. Do you know where he is now?
10	A. He is retired now, but his role was a COPS	10	A. I don't know where he is now.
11	administrator.	11	Q. Was he on any kind of a special program?
12	Q. What is COPS?	12	A. He had been through lots of programming, and
13	A. It oversees district liaisons and grants.	13	he was in O&A going to day programming out in the
14	Q. It was on three different occasions that Betty	14	community and housed in O&A while he was doing his day
15	said that or	15	programming.
16	A. I don't know exactly, but I know it was more	16	Q. How does that sort of programming work? Is
17	than once that that was said, and it was said by more	17	that typical or are there lots of juveniles that are
18	than just Betty.	18	treated that way?
19	Q. Who else said that?	19	A. No. It's atypical for youth that don't fit
20	A. I believe Frank said it, and I'm sure I said	20	the realm of most of the other programming or they've
21	it.	21	had significant programming and we are working with them
22	Q. Is there a juvenile named in O&A?	22	to try and create a way for them to be successful, a way
23	A. Not currently.	23	that they can reintegrate into the community.
24	Q. Was he there at some point since you became	24	Q. Are you aware of why it was thought that
25	unit manager?	25	might benefit from that kind of program?
	Page 115		Page 116
1	Page 115 A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that	1	Page 116 A. During his outings?
1 2		1 2	
	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that	I	A. During his outings?
2	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning.	2	A. During his outings?Q. Yes.
2	 A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can 	2 3	 A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school?
2 3 4	 A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of
2 3 4 5	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up by Department staff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he was and was not going to speak to, and sometimes that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up by Department staff. Q. Is that typical for Department staff to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he was and was not going to speak to, and sometimes that was me and sometimes that wasn't me. There were many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up by Department staff. Q. Is that typical for Department staff to do that for juveniles?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he was and was not going to speak to, and sometimes that was me and sometimes that wasn't me. There were many times where he would not engage with me at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up by Department staff. Q. Is that typical for Department staff to do that for juveniles? A. If the family doesn't have the funds or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he was and was not going to speak to, and sometimes that was me and sometimes that wasn't me. There were many times where he would not engage with me at all. Q. As far as you know, he was diagnosed with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up by Department staff. Q. Is that typical for Department staff to do that for juveniles? A. If the family doesn't have the funds or the means to bring youth their belongings so that they have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he was and was not going to speak to, and sometimes that was me and sometimes that wasn't me. There were many times where he would not engage with me at all. Q. As far as you know, he was diagnosed with that by a psychiatrist or physician?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up by Department staff. Q. Is that typical for Department staff to do that for juveniles? A. If the family doesn't have the funds or the means to bring youth their belongings so that they have clothing or personal belongings, I would hope that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he was and was not going to speak to, and sometimes that was me and sometimes that wasn't me. There were many times where he would not engage with me at all. Q. As far as you know, he was diagnosed with that by a psychiatrist or physician? A. That's what I was informed of, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up by Department staff. Q. Is that typical for Department staff to do that for juveniles? A. If the family doesn't have the funds or the means to bring youth their belongings so that they have clothing or personal belongings, I would hope that it would be policy that the Department would aid in that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he was and was not going to speak to, and sometimes that was me and sometimes that wasn't me. There were many times where he would not engage with me at all. Q. As far as you know, he was diagnosed with that by a psychiatrist or physician? A. That's what I was informed of, yes. Q. Did you ever hear from other staff that he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm not aware because I wasn't part of that planning. Q. Do you know if he was allowed to have a Nintendo DS game player? A. There is a DS that all of the youth can utilize. It's still in O&A, higher levels are able to play it. He had a personal device that he took with him to and from his day programming. Q. Is that something that is allowed by Department policy, a personal gaming device like that? A. It was put in his personals when he returned and so it went out in the community with him. So I don't know what the policy would be on that. Q. Do you know if games of his were picked up from his house by Department staff? A. I think all of his belongings were picked up by Department staff. Q. Is that typical for Department staff to do that for juveniles? A. If the family doesn't have the funds or the means to bring youth their belongings so that they have clothing or personal belongings, I would hope that it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. During his outings? Q. Yes. A. He was with another program and he was allowed to do the outings that that program was doing. Q. Do you know if he was placed near a school? A. I don't I think he was placed in front of Meridian High School with the programming that he went to. Q. Was he a sex offender, as far as you know? A. I don't know if was a sex offender. I would have to look up what he was in the Department for. Q. Did he ever or did you ever hear him express that he was answerable only to you and not to lower level staff? A. No. But he was an Asperger's kid, and so he often got black and white and would often decide who he was and was not going to speak to, and sometimes that was me and sometimes that wasn't me. There were many times where he would not engage with me at all. Q. As far as you know, he was diagnosed with that by a psychiatrist or physician? A. That's what I was informed of, yes.

Page 117

Q. That he wasn't answerable to anyone other than you.

A. I was told that he was refusing to talk to people and he was demanding to talk to me on occasion.

Q. Did you supply him with a gift card or gift cards at any time?

A. He got gift cards through religious services and he requested those using a religious service form.

Q. Is that something that any juvenile can do?

A. It's utilized for juveniles that are going into the community and their families don't have means. Any juvenile can apply for it, but religious service goes through a process of determining if it's necessary or not.

Q. Are you aware of whether juveniles ever participated in interviewing job applicants?

A. If juveniles interviewed job applicants?

Q. Yes.

A. When I interviewed for a Solutions technician, we went through the entire process, and we had our top two candidates come in to meet the youth, and the youth were able to talk to them about how: they were with youth, what their opinion of incarcerated youths were, how they felt about different crimes to see how they reacted to the questions and to the youth in general.

Q. Was that a question-and-answer format?

A. It was a conversational format. Some of the youth were given the opportunity to create questions. So I don't know if all of them did. But it was conversational in how they spoke to each other.

Q. Did anyone ever voice an objection about that, any of the applicants?

A. No. The applicants didn't voice a concern to myself. I believe we hired one of them. I don't remember if we hired both of them.

Q. Do you know if objections were ever raised by the applicants to anyone else?

A. Not that I'm aware of.

Q. Did anybody else think that was a good or a bad idea, specifically a bad idea?

A. No one ever addressed me with it, but HR at some point contacted me and said there were complaints that that was occurring and that for the time being we couldn't have interviewees spend any time in that format with the youth. I was told that if I wanted to be able to see how the youth interacted with potential staff members, I can bring them in and we could do lunch in the cafeteria with the youth to watch reactions.

Q. What happens when the juvenile expresses a decire to kill or hurt himself?

Page 119

A. Suicide precautions are implemented. Whoever the youth is expressing those to would work with the youth. For counseling purposes, they would notify either the unit's clinician or they would notify a suicide evaluator to do an assessment for the youth, and the youth would be put on precautions. And then depending on the level of precautions, the youth would be monitored for that level.

Q. There are three levels; is that right?

A. That's correct.

Q. Can you describe what the levels are?

A. Level I is the lowest level, so it's for a youth who has voiced concerns or shown behaviors but has no plan and/or no means to complete the suicide. It is a maximum of 15-minute checks. It's working with clinicians, working through issues, making staff aware, completing an incident report.

Level 2 is a more significant risk, where a youth either has a plan or has means and has voiced behaviors or concerns or shown behaviors where staff feel that they need to be monitored more often. That is a maximum of a 10-minute check if the youth is in their room. An incident report is created an a clinician is made available for the youth.

Level 3 is our highest risk, and that is a

Page 120

Page 118

youth that needs constant supervision because they've attempted suicide or they've had a significant suicidal behavior, they have a plan, they have a means, they are talking about when they are going to do it, how they are going to do it, where they are going to do it. And staff are assigned a constant supervision of them, and that is documented. And they are met with a clinician, and then they do an incident report, and we keep working with them to get them off the precaution.

Q. Is it ever the case that a juvenile is assigned a particular precaution, for example, a level 2, which is not eyes on, but where instructions are actually issued to maintain constant eyes on, in other words, a mismatch between what is actually done versus what is written down in a report?

A. I think that when you have a youth on any kind of level of suicide precautions that staff engage at their level of comfort. So if they feel like they need to engage at a level 3 and they want to do constant eyes on because they are worried about a youth, they should have the ability to do that.

Q. Are precaution levels recorded as part of, or gathered as part of PbS data?

A. For suicide behaviors the information is gathered.

Page 121

Q. And the relative levels?

- A. No. The levels don't have any play into PbS.
- O. So it's on or off?

- **A.** On or off, yes. Time and date on and time and date off, and if there was any self-harm or injuries that went with it.
- **Q.** Are you aware of a situation involving Jessy Hinkle where her confidential papers were left in a pod?
 - A. No. You have the wrong person.
 - Q. How about Littlefield?
- A. Lisa Littlefield, recently I was creating, I have a tracking -- I don't have it. The Department has a tracking device for supervisors that pertains to leave, how leave is used, how many vacation days you take, how many sick days you take, what is scheduled and not scheduled, coming in late, hours worked.

I create those calendars and I keep them in the personnel files. I had printed Lisa's off. I had left it in a pod when I went in there to -- I don't even know what I was retrieving when I went in there for a reason. And then I went back into that pod when I remembered I had left it, and Lisa had taken it off the desk and put it into her personal bag. She had talked to me about the information. I took accountability, I apologized for it.

Page 123

- **A.** The only time I ever heard about it is through the lawsuit.
- Q. One of the issues that has come up is with respect to scheduling, as you testified. What are criteria that are used to decide which staff are assigned to which holidays?
- A. Holidays I try -- the main holidays are Thanksgiving and Christmas. And the first holidays that we went through in O&A when I was the supervisor was last year was the Christmas and the Thanksgiving holidays, were the only ones I heard concern about. The way that I went through and did it is I looked at prior years, who had had those holidays off, and then the people who had had them off for prior years were scheduled to work.
- **Q.** Do you know which holidays Lisa Littlefield was assigned to work last year?
- A. I would have to look it up. I know she worked Christmas because she was upset about that, and she and I exchanged e-mails about it, and I explained to her that she had had several Christmases off for previous years and that we needed to allow everybody to have the opportunity to have that time off.
- **Q.** Hadn't she had a different set of job duties as transport coordinator in previous years?

The information on that document isn't confidential. It is anything that anybody can look up. It's part of the schedule. It's just a way for me to organize the schedule. So all of the data on that document can be found by looking at a schedule for anyone on the Intranet that everybody has access to.

Q. How about juveniles?

A. Juveniles can't have access to it and don't have access to it. I don't believe any juveniles had access to this form because it's on a staff desk.

Q. Was ever on O&A during your time there as unit manager?

A, I don't remember it was there during my time or not. I would have to look at his timeline.

Q. He was Dr. Richard Pines' foster son, does that ring a bell?

- A. No.
- **Q.** Are you familiar with the name Dr. Richard Pines?
- **A.** I think he's been brought up in the lawsuit, but I don't know him, I never met him.
- Q. Have you ever heard -- did anyone ever express to you concern that Dr. Pines was acting inappropriately with

Page 124

Page 122

- A. She was a rehab technician, and she had a task of the transport coordinator, and she was removed from that task at some time. I don't know when that occurred. I know she was a rehab tech when I came on.
- **Q.** Did she explain to you that the reason she had had prior holidays off was because the transport of ficer position was not a holiday position?
- A. She and I had that conversation, and I shared with her that it was my understanding that she was still a rehab technician and she still had all the expectations of a rehab technician during that position, and that she was assigned to help out in coverage, and that her supervisor at that time chose to give her those holidays off.
- Q. Did you actually assign her to Thanksgiving, Christmas, and New Year's in 2012?
 - A. I would have to look.
- **Q.** If she testified to that, would you have any reason to doubt her?
 - A. I would to need look. I don't know.
- **Q.** Would that be typical for an employee to be assigned to all three holidays in one year?
- **A.** I try to assign to be fair. I try and give people of f time that they didn't have of f the year before, and the people who did have it of f I tried to

			· ····································
	Page 125		Page 126
1	get them to work. So I'm trying to rotate them back and	1	an adult. So he wouldn't have to go to daycare, so
2	forth. And then I have some people that volunteer to	2	there would be no financial burden for putting him in
3	work the holidays, and then I work them also.	3	daycare. And if you have someone who is home during
4	Q. Did she volunteer to work those holidays?	4	a.m. and p.m. hours, you can spend time with them during
5	A. No, she did not. She was assigned to work	5	a.m. or p.m. hours. The focus that I had was a
6	because she had the prior years off.	6	financial burden, and I did not see a financial burden
7	Q. Did you feel it was fair to assign her to all	7	that was being caused to Lisa.
8	those holidays?	8	Q. Did someone tell you they would have a
9	A. Christmas and Thanksgiving were the only ones	9	financial burden for daycare?
10	that were spoken of. We didn't really talk about New	10	A. There were a few staff that I worked with for
11	Year's.	11	financial burden and for there is one other staff
12	Q. Did you discuss Ms. Littlefield's scheduling	12	that we work with that has a second job that I try and
13	with respect to her desire to spend evenings with her	13	work with the evenings of Wednesdays and the mornings of
14	nephew?	14	Sundays, when the schedule allows he doesn't work those
15	A. We had talked about when we were first	15	shifts because of his second job. But if it's not
16	creating the schedule, I had talked about different	16	allowed and then he needs to cover and he's scheduled to
17	needs and people who had different needs due to	17	cover, then he needs to work those shifts and work with
18	different reasons, and Lisa said she needed to work the	18	his peers to be able to change his schedule. But those
19	a.m. shift Monday through Friday so she could spend time	19	are his set days to work.
20	with her 18-year-old nephew.	20	Q. How about church time, is that something that
21	Q. You denied that request; right?	21	is accommodated?
22	A. I did deny that request.	22	A. We work the best we can to accommodate it.
23	Q. Why did you deny that?	23	But church is offered at numerous times throughout the
24	A. Her 18-year-old nephew who was at home, not	24	week, and people have the opportunity to switch with
25	going to school, doesn't need supervision because he's	25	their eers of I go to church Sunday a.m. and three
mana	Page 127		Page 120
			Page 128
1	weeks every two months I'm scheduled to work that Sunday	1	A. Mr. Bernstein is on set p.m.'s with Thursday
2	a.m., I can switch with a peer who works that Sunday	2	and Friday off.
3	p.m. to accommodate my schedule to go to church if	3	Q. How do you determine who gets a set schedule
4	that's when I like to go.	4	versus who doesn't?
5	Q. Is there any kind of ranking in policy that	5	A. I have offered all of the staff that set
6	says what factors are important or not, daycare versus,	6	schedule in the p.m. with days off between Monday
7	as you mentioned, the nephew being of the age of	7	through Friday.
8	majority or church be more important than, say, another	8	Q. Is that an offer you made to Gracie Reyna?
9	leisure activity?	9	A. It was.
10	A. No. And I tried not to rank the leisure activities.	10	Q. When was that?
11		12	A. When we initially talked about it, we talked about having a financial burden or a need, and that was
12 13	Q. Did Ms. Littlefield explain to you that her nephew is an at-risk youth?	13	when I first took over. And then we have been working
14	A. I believe she shared that he was an at-risk	14	changing the schedule the last two months, and in the
15	adult because he's 18.	15	last two weeks ago, in the last month, I met with all
16		16	the staff and offered them all the option I offered
	Q. With respect to we just talked about	17	
17 18	Mr. Bernstein, was it, with his second job? A. No. Mr. Bernstein does not have a second job	18	them three options: I offered them to ability to rotate through the schedule as they currently are; to rotate
18	that I'm aware of. He might.	19	through just the p.m. shift; or to have a fixed p.m.
20	Q. Who was that?	20	with a day off between Monday and Friday, because I
21	A. Mr. Dave Clason.	21	don't give fixed weekends off.
22	Q. What is that other job he's got?	22	Q. How long had Mr. Clason and Mr. Bernstein had
23	A. He's a pastor on Wednesday nights and Sunday	23	those fixed schedules?
23	marriage that he gets reid for	2.1	A. Mr. Darnstein has that sahadula I haliaya

A. Mr. Bernstein has that schedule I believe

since he started or since he was hired. And Mr. Clason

mornings, that he gets paid for.

Q. Is Mr. Bernstein also on a set schedule?

24 25

24

Case 1:12-cv-00326-BLW Document 70-4 Filed 03/10/14 Page 34 of 35 Page 129 Page 130 doesn't have a fixed schedule. He has the ability to if she could not work due to her other job, and I don't have Wednesday nights off by 6:00 and Sunday mornings 2 believe that she answered the question when it was 3 off if the schedule allows. If the schedule does not allow, he is scheduled to work and he has to work with 4 Q. Did she relate to you that she had already 5 given her other job, which is Idaho Corrections his peers to trade shifts. 6 Corporation, the schedule that you had assigned to her? Q. How recently was it that you made the offer 7 for the set schedule? A. I believe she did. 8 **Q.** Then did you change that schedule after that? A. In the last month. 9 Q. Before that did Ms. Reyna voice objections to A. No. I think the schedule occurred before, but you concerning the rotation of her schedule? 10 I don't remember the timeline for sure. I think the A. No. When she and I talked she said she had 11 two-hour change in schedule was coming in at 2:00 rather 12 done a rotating schedule prior and that that would work than 4:00 because we didn't have coverage from 2:00 to 13 for her with her other job. 4:00, and I don't think that any of the complaints or Q. In July of 2012 did you and she have a dispute 14 concerns came from Gracie until after that change in as to changes made to her schedule? 15 schedule. She had a three-week notice, I believe, about A. I would have to look at the timeline, but I 16 the two-hour change. And that is when the e-mails went 17 know she and I had had a dispute over a day that was a back and forth about why she could not come in to work. 18 two-hour change in her schedule due to a conflict in Q. Was Gracie one of the O&A staff who expressed 19 concern about the loss of the ten-hour scheduling? coverage. She was given three weeks notice, I believe, and she said I did not have the right to change her 20 A. Not to me. When we met initially, she came to schedule and she would not do it and she did not come 21 meet with me in my office prior to me coming down to O&A 22 and shared she had concerns with the schedule as it was 23 written now. And I told her I had no say over how the Q. Had you previously asked her for information 24 schedule was written now. She shared at that time that concerning her second job? 25 when they rotated before that that worked for her, and A. I had not previously asked her, no. I asked Page 131 Page 132 1 that was before I even moved into O&A. the e-mail I could probably reference it. 2 Q. Was Mr. Knoff already gone at that point? Q. After you became the O&A unit manager, you 3 testified that several of the staff were angry. I've A. I don't remember. I would guess so, otherwise I don't know why she would come talk to me. 4 got a list of people I'm going to read to you, and if 5 you can tell me if they were angry and what they were Q. When you had applied for the position of rehab unit manager, did you ask Joyce Clark to review your 6 angry about according to the best of your recollection. 7 We talked about Ms. Littlefield and Ms. Reyna. application? 8 A. The first time? How about Philip Gregston? 9 MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the O. Yes. 10 question; calls for speculation as to Mr. Gregston's A. Yes, I think I did. 11 state of mind. If you know what he was thinking at that Q. What did you guys talk about? A. We didn't talk about anything. I think she 12 time, go ahead and answer. If you don't, then don't. 13 e-mailed me that said something to -- I think she said Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) It's actually less about 14 what he was thinking and more about what you were three different things. I would have to look at the 15 e-mail, but there were a couple different areas she said thinking. Did you believe he was angry --16 MR. COLLAER: If you have a perception or an I needed to focus on.

Q. Did she raise supervisory experience as an

A. She did.

O. What did she say about that?

A. I don't remember. I would have to pull the e-mail.

Q. Do you recall if she told you that she didn't see any supervisory experience in your application?

A. I don't remember what it said, but if you have

opinion about his state of mind at that time, then go ahead and say whatever your state of mind was.

THE WITNESS: I don't know what Mr. Gregston was thinking at that time.

Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you know that Lisa Littlefield was angry?

MR. COLLAER: Same objection.

THE WITNESS: Lisa Littlefield shared that she was angry.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1 •

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Case 1:12-cv-00326-BLW Document 70-4 Filed 03/10/14 Page 35 of 35 Page 133 Page 134 1 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you know that Gracie directions she was being given or it was time to leave. 1 2 2 Reyna was angry? She shared that she was frustrated with the change in 3 MR. COLLAER: Same objection. 3 schedule because she had a fixed schedule prior to that. 4 THE WITNESS: Gracie Reyna shared that she 4 Q. How about Robin Smythe? 5 5 felt disrespected. MR. COLLAER: Same objection. If you know. 6 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did Mr. Gregston say 6 THE WITNESS: Sure, Robin Smythe was on 7 anything to you along the lines that he was upset or 7 maternity leave. 8 angry or anything like that at all? 8 O. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did she return? 9 9 A. Mr. Gregston came to me a few months into my A. She did not return. 10 employment and shared with me that he was angry with 10 **Q.** Do you know why? 11 some of the changes, he was frustrated with the other 11 A. I believe she wrote -- I know she wrote a 12 staff members and was firustrated with the process and 12 letter to someone. She wrote a letter stating that she 13 had to make a choice, either he was going to personally 13 wasn't coming back, but I don't know why. 14 make the change to come to work and do his best to be 14 **O.** Did you see the letter? 15 there or he was going to leave, and I said okay. 15 A. I don't remember if I saw the letter or if I 16 **Q.** Who was he frustrated with? 16 was told about the letter. But I know that she and I 17 A. I think he was frustrated across the board. 17 had a conversation at one time about coming back and the 18 He was frustrated with his coworkers because he felt 18 different scheduling and how that was going to work for 19 they weren't doing their job and he was frustrated with 19 her. I talked to her about the financial burden that it 20 the changes, and that is what he shared. 20 was going to cause for daycare, because I believe she 21 Q. As far as you know, was Diana Carnell angry? 21 had three kids. And we talked about working a p.m. 22 A. Diana Carnell shared with me that she was 22 shift that was fixed so that her husband could be home 23 angry that she got confronted for reading a book. She 23 in the days. We talked about that. 24 shared in a team meeting she didn't like being told that 24 She talked about breastfeeding. I explained 25 she needed to either do her job and follow the 25 when I had had my son how I went through breastfeeding Page 135 Page 136 1 and the breaks I took to do that for pumping. And then 1 just informed of the letter. And it had various reasons 2 2 of discontent. I didn't hear back from her again until the letter came 3 3 out, and it had different reasons why. Q. Did those relate to changes at O&A? 4 4 **Q.** Do you know what those reasons were? **A.** I think they were Department in general 5 5 A. She spoke to being concerned about feelings. I don't remember if it was particular to O&A 6 breastfeeding and the scheduling and those were the only 6 or if it was just an overall discontent. 7 7 two things I can recall. Q. Was there a PREA incident involving KS 8 8 Seifrit that Todd Inman was also involved with. Q. Did you tell her she had to take a p.m. 9 9 A. I don't recall Todd Inman being involved in schedule? 10 10 that incident. A. I don't recall telling her she had to take the 11 11 p.m. schedule. I told her it was an option because she Q. Can you tell me what occurred in the incident 12 said it would work better for her, because I believe her 12 itself? 13 husband worked in the day. 13 A. Sure. There was a youth, KS that was in 14 14 the gym -- in the classroom, Mr. Winkler's classroom, Q. Did you make any effort to accommodate her

- need to breastfeed or anything like that?
- A. She never came back, so I wasn't given that opportunity.
- Q. Did Todd Inman ever tell you he was angry or express any sentiment like that to you?
- A. Not that I recall. I know he went on leave for medical shortly after I came down, and then he also resigned and wrote a letter of some sort about reasons he resigned.
 - **Q.** Did you ever see the letter?
 - A. I don't recall if I saw the letter or if I was

and another youth had brushed the side of her in her breast area, and she felt violated. She shared that with Diana Carnell. I believe she shared it with Gracie Reyna, and she might have shared it with two other staff. Todd Inman might have been one of them.

She shared it with the staff during PE, and then the staff called me in and KS shared the information with me. And then we went through a process of determining who was going to do the documentation. By policy, the first person that is informed of the incident or the person aware of the incident is supposed

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 137

to do the documentation. And the people that were first informed of that chose not to do the documentation. And when confronted during a team meeting that the documentation needed to done, voiced that they weren't going to do it. And then I went through a process of interviewing KS completing the documentation and writing the IR and turning the forms in and reviewing the video.

Q. Did you tell KS or anyone else that the interaction wasn't a PREA incident?

A. I told KS I wasn't sure if it was a PREA incident because I hadn't witnessed it and that it was outside of the clothes on the side of her -- above her abdomen on the side, and so I didn't know, but I would have to do an investigation on it. I would have to watch the video, that I would do the documentation and somebody else would do the investigation piece.

Q. Is the presence of clothing a factor in determining whether something is a PREA incident or not?

A. I don't know that it always is or that it ever is, I'm not sure.

Q. Do you know how soon after KS reported the incident to Ms. Carnell, Ms. Carnell came to you?

A. I don't know if Ms. Carnell or Ms. Reyna came to me. Maybe it was Ms. Carnell. But it was -- I think

it occurred in a classroom, then she, Ms. Carnell, and some others took the youth back to change into PE. So I don't know if lunch occurred in between that time. And then when they were in the gym I think is when the staff were notified. And then I happened to be walking by the gym and one of the staff stuck their head out and said, Hey, KS has a concern. And I met with KS in the hall outside the gym.

Q. Was it your understanding that this had just occurred within the last hour perhaps?

A. I know it occurred that day, yes, because she said earlier today in Mr. Winkler's class.

Q. Do you know why it was that either Ms. Carnell or Ms. Reyna, whomever it was, brought it to you?

A. They didn't talk to me. They just said KS had information to share. KS said that when she was in the gym the other youth, the kid that had allegedly touched her on the side, was in the gym also. She said she was uncomfortable, and so I offered to take her out to PE. I said, If you are not comfortable in the gym, do you want to go out to the outdoor rec, do you want to go to the basketball court, do you want to be done with PE, do you want to go shower? What do you want to do? Where do you feel safe?

And she said, I don't want to do any of those

Page 139

things. I said, Then how can I help you? She said, I'm just going to go back into the gym and I'll just sit and stay away from him. I said, Are you sure you are going to be okay with that? And she said, Sure.

I don't remember if those were the exact words, but that was the sentiment of the conversation. And then she went back in the gym.

Q. Did KS file a complaint against you of some sort after that?

A. I believe she filed a grievance at some point that spoke to the incident. I don't remember exactly which part of the incident, if it was feeling like it hadn't been addressed or if it was because she had to go back and be around the same youth. I don't remember the basis of the concern. I would have to look at the grievance.

Q. Did you follow up with KS about her complaint?

A. I did. Betty Grimm is the -- the way that grievance is and the grievance is written, Bobbi Rogers puts it into a computer system that shows the grievance and then it goes to the superintendent, and then the superintendent gives it to the supervisors.

Betty Grimm gave me that one. I addressed Betty, I said, This grievance seems to be on me, are you Page 140

Page 138

sure you want me to address it? She said, Yeah, I think it will be fine. Go ahead and address it. If there is any concerns, let me know and I'll address it, and so be it.

I went and met with KS while she was in the cafeteria. I asked her if she was comfortable meeting with me because the grievance was written and it had my name on it. She said she was. She asked me why the boy was not removed from the gym after the incident. And I said because I hadn't had time to even look at it, and that would be me calling him guilty before I had a chance to review it. And the way that it happened is I gave you the option so I could keep you safe and we were going to move you anywhere you wanted to go to be comfortable and you wanted to go back to the gym, and that is why you went to the gym and I didn't remove him.

The two youths didn't live in the same pod, and so their interactions were fairly limited. And I shared all that with her. And she said she was okay with that and thanks for sharing the information.

Q. Did you discuss the incident at all with Mr. Inman?

A. With Mr. Inman?

O. Yes.

A. I don't remember discussing the incident with

	Property of the Control of the Contr		1
	Page 141		Page 142
1	Mr. Inman. Doesn't mean it didn't happen, but I don't	1	the floor, other supervisors worked the floor. I had
2	remember that happening.	2	staff from other facilities come and help out. I had a
3	Q. How about Dave Hottell, did he ever express	3	temp pool that I utilized to do coverage. We made it
4	anger or upset or frustration to you about the policies	4	work, but it was very difficult and very uncomfortable
5	that had changed?	5	for a lot of people, and we did our best until I was
6	A. Dave Hotell was not there the whole time I was	6	able to rehire.
7	back at work. He was out for I don't remember him	7	Q. Is it your position that the reason these
8	being there. He was out for knee surgery I believe, and	8	people quit or did these things you just described,
9	he came back for one day and I was on vacation the day	9	called in sick or whatever it was, was because they were
10	he came back, and then he quit.	10	angry?
11	Q. Do you know when he quit?	11	MR. COLLAER: Objection; calls for speculation
12	A. I don't have a date, no.	12	as to the state of mind of unnamed individuals. If you
13	Q. Did anyone tell you why he quit?	13	know what he's asking or what they were thinking, go
14	A. No. I don't even think he told me why he	14	ahead.
15	quit. I'm not even sure who he resigned to. I don't	15	THE WITNESS: I don't know what they were
16	remember if it was me or someone else.	16	thinking.
17	Q. Since one of the concerns you had coming in as	17	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Was that your belief?
18	O&A unit manager was staff coverage, with the number of	18	MR. COLLAER: Same objection.
19	people that we just talked about resigning or quitting	19	THE WITNESS: I don't know what they were
20	or was anyone terminated?	20	thinking.
21	A. No.	21	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever form any kind
22	Q. How did that impact coverage?	22	of opinion as to why they were doing these things?
23	A. It was horrible. People were calling off	23	MR. COLLAER: Same objection; calls for
24	people, people were choosing to quit without notice,	24	speculation.
25	people were taking leave and then quitting. So I worked	25	THE WITNESS: I don't know what they were
	Page 143	***************************************	Page 144
1	thinking. I can't read their minds.	1	A. What people were being asked to do was come to
2	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Not my question. Did you	2	work and do their job. What people were being asked to
3	ever form an opinion?	3	do were the job descriptions. What people were being
4	MR. COLLAER: It's been asked and answered.	4	asked to do was follow the schedule that was being
5	MR. SCHOPPE: No, it hasn't.	5	implemented. I don't believe that any of that is policy
6	MR. COLLAER: If you had an opinion at that	6	driven by me. It's just the job.
7	time about why they were quitting, then go ahead and say	7	O. Did someone tell you to make those changes?
8	what it was. If you don't, you don't.	8	MR. COLLAER: Objection; it's been asked and
9	THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time about why	9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	THE WITNESS: My opinion at the time about why they were quitting is because they were unhappy and	9	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that.
9 10 11	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and		answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that.
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already
10 11	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't	10	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking
10 11 12	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it.	10 11 12	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please.
10 11 12 13	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the	10 11 12 13	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes
10 11 12 13 14	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been	10 11 12 13 14	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right?
10 11 12 13 14 15	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting?	10 11 12 13 14 15	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct.
10 11 12 13 14 15	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting? A. That wasn't my belief.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct. Q. Did someone tell you to make those changes?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting? A. That wasn't my belief. Q. Did anyone ever tell you that was why they	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct. Q. Did someone tell you to make those changes? A. No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting? A. That wasn't my belief. Q. Did anyone ever tell you that was why they quit?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct. Q. Did someone tell you to make those changes? A. No. Q. Those were solely at your discretion?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting? A. That wasn't my belief. Did anyone ever tell you that was why they quit? A. Because they were being asked to follow the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct. Q. Did someone tell you to make those changes? A. No. Q. Those were solely at your discretion? A. Those were my discretion.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting? A. That wasn't my belief. Q. Did anyone ever tell you that was why they quit? A. Because they were being asked to follow the policies and do the job requirements?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct. Q. Did someone tell you to make those changes? A. No. Q. Those were solely at your discretion? A. Those were my discretion. Q. Is it your belief that people weren't doing
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting? A. That wasn't my belief. Q. Did anyone ever tell you that was why they quit? A. Because they were being asked to follow the policies and do the job requirements? Q. No, not my question.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct. Q. Did someone tell you to make those changes? A. No. Q. Those were solely at your discretion? A. Those were my discretion. Q. Is it your belief that people weren't doing their jobs before you came on the scene?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting? A. That wasn't my belief. Q. Did anyone ever tell you that was why they quit? A. Because they were being asked to follow the policies and do the job requirements? Q. No, not my question. Did anyone ever tell you the reason they quit	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some changes about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct. Q. Did someone tell you to make those changes? A. No. Q. Those were solely at your discretion? A. Those were my discretion. Q. Is it your belief that people weren't doing their jobs before you came on the scene? A. It was the belief that we didn't have enough
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they were quitting is because they were unhappy and there was a change in their schedule and they didn't like it. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever consider the reasons for which they were quitting might have been concerns about the policies that you were enacting? A. That wasn't my belief. Did anyone ever tell you that was why they quit? A. Because they were being asked to follow the policies and do the job requirements? Q. No, not my question. Did anyone ever tell you the reason they quit was because they disagreed with your policies?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	answered. She didn't make any changes. She already said that. MR. SCHOPPE: One, stop with the speaking objections, please. Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) You instituted some change about scheduling and things like that; right? A. Correct. Q. Did someone tell you to make those changes? A. No. Q. Those were solely at your discretion? A. Those were my discretion. Q. Is it your belief that people weren't doing their jobs before you came on the scene? A. It was the belief that we didn't have enough staff to do coverage, and I could see that by looking at

	Case 1.12 CV 00320 BEVV Bocament		
	Page 145		Page 146
1	that by the time I spent on the floor. It was my belief	1	referring to in terms of PbS or anything like that in
2	that there were not classes being taught on a consistent	2	making that change?
3	regular basis with curriculum, because I could see that	3	A. I made that change because the job description
4	by being on the floor.	4	states that you will work with the youth.
5	Q. How did you see these things?	5	Q. Well, is there only one way to do that?
6	A. Because I was at the building working and	6	A. If youth are locked down in their room, you
7	sitting in the pods and spending time there.	7	can't work with them.
8	Q. Have you ever monitored any of your own O&A	8	Q. Were those lockdowns ever the result of
9	staff over the video system?	9	understaffing?
10	A. I have. Not during a video system because I	10	A. They were, and that is one of the reasons for
11	don't have access. But when there has been events or	11	the schedule change was to ensure we had coverage to the
12	when there has been restraints, I have asked for the	12	best of our ability to be able to work with the youth.
13	video for those events or those restraints.	13	Q. Is it the case that you assigned rehab techs
14	Q. Who do you have to ask for that?	14	to manage the control booth?
15	A. You have to go through the superintendent and	15	A. The O&A control booth the main control
16	IT. And then Mark Freckleton, who is a safety and	16	booth?
17	security supervisor, or Julie McCormick, who is a safety	17	Q. The main control booth.
18	and security officer, also has access to videos.	18	A. No, that was before me.
19	Q. With respect to lockdown time, that is a	19	Q. How about the O&A control booth?
20	policy change that you made; isn't that right?	20	A. There is nothing in that to man.
21	A. Policy change. The procedure changed.	21	Q. Have you had any concerns with placing rehab
22	Q. That was your set of changes?	22	techs is it correct to say that rehab techs are
23	A. Not locking youth down while staff had lunch	23	sometimes assigned to work in the control booth?
24	or had breaks? Yes.	24	A. When I first took over O&A the prior
25	Q. Was there a specific policy that you were	25	supervisor had arranged with the safety and security
	Page 147		Page 148
1	supervisor that an O&A staff would cover the main	1	concern with him. And then a youth that came through
2	control booth in the a.m. hours.	2	the Relapse Prevention Program. And shortly after that
3	Q. Is that still the case?	3	concern came out he was arrested, and I believe he still
4	A. No, it is not.	4	remains in prison. And I don't know any more details
5	Q. Why is that?	5	than that. I think he was arrested for an outside event
6	A. Because we need all of our techs on the floor	6	that happened in a park. I am not sure all the details.
7	for coverage.	7	And then the Julie McCormick case that is
8	Q. Has anyone ever told you that there is a	8	currently in court.
9	preference against hiring veterans for positions at the	9	Q. With respect to making reports to the Idaho
10	Department?	10	Department of Health and Welfare, is there anything that
11	A. No.	11	says who it is specifically is supposed to make a report
12	Q. Have you ever heard that?	12	of sexual abuse to the Department?
13	A. No. I've heard it in the lawsuit, someone	13	A. The person who is first notified.
14	claimed that.	14	Q. So that person is supposed to pick up the
15	Q. How about the same question with respect to	15	phone and call Health and Welfare immediately?
16	correctional officers?	16	A. I believe there is a time frame, I don't know
17	A. No. I think it's in the lawsuit though.	17	the time frame, I would have to pull the policy. But I
18	Q. Have you ever heard of any incidents involving	18	think there is a time frame that you have to call and
19	sexual misconduct between staff and juveniles at the	19	make a report either to Health and Welfare or the local
20	Department?	20	police that a youth has made an allegation.
21	A. For the Department I've heard of two.	21	Q. Is there any policy that says that supervisors
22	Q. What have you heard?	22	need to be notified of that before a call is made?
	A. There was one when I first started working	23	A. Before a call is made?
クマ	A. There was one when I mot statted working	, 20	11. Delete a call is made.
23		24	O. Yes
23 24 25	with the St. Anthony staff. There was concern he was a group leader over the girls unit, and there was a	24 25	Q. Yes.A. Not that I'm aware of.

Page 149 Page 150 1 Q. Or at any point? 1 O. Did you ever hear that though? 2 2 A. The supervisor of the unit where the behavior A. No one ever said that directly to me, no. 3 occurred? 3 Q. Did you ever hear that from Betty Grimm? 4 4 Q. Right. A. No. 5 5 A. Yes, the supervisor should be notified. I Q. Did you ever hear that Betty Grimm had said 6 don't know if that is in policy, but it would make sense 6 that? 7 7 that that could be in policy. A. No. 8 8 Q. Would that be something that an incident Q. Do you know who made the decision to place 9 9 who we discussed earlier, into that report should be created for? 10 10 A. When there is a disclosure an incident report program? 11 is created. And Form 131 is created and there is a 11 A. I would assume his JSC, that would be his 12 notification process on the bottom of 131 that has seven 12 aftercare manager. 13 to nine people that you can document that you've 13 Q. Do you ever participate in those sorts of 14 notified. 14 decisions or do you know what kind of considerations are 15 Q. Regardless of whether it's a written policy, 15 taken into account? 16 is there a practice at the Department where reports of 16 A. I know that recently I have been included in 17 sexual conduct are passed up the chain through 17 vas prior to me, so I wouldn't have 18 supervisors? 18 been part of that. But there was other youth that they 19 A. No. The person who it's reported to is the 19 have asked to do special programming in O&A and they've 20 person who is advised to make the call. 20 been denied. We don't have the ability to house them 21 Q. Did anyone ever tell you that you were 21 and still take in all the other youth that we do. And I 22 transferred to O&A to clean house? 22 know that our current superintendent didn't support the 23 A. No. 23 idea, so she has not allowed that. 24 Q. Did you ever hear anybody say that about you? 24 Q. Is the propensity to violence of any 25 A. I'm sure there was gossip about it. 25 particular juvenile taken into account in deciding Page 151 Page 152 1 1 THE WITNESS: That was it. whether to send them out into community programs? 2 2 A. The community protection is always taken into MR. COLLAER: Assert the privilege. Don't 3 3 account. So when a youth is sent to another program, answer that. 4 4 it's looked at. What the expectations of the program Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Any other time you discussed 5 5 anything with Julie Cloud? are going to be, how they are going to be monitored, 6 6 A. Not that I recall. what their level of need for monitoring is, all of those 7 7 things are taken into account. And that is usually Q. How about with Betty Grimm, did you discuss 8 through a juvenile service coordinator and the treatment 8 the lawsuit or the claims with her? 9 9 A. Not with Betty Grimm, no. team they are working with that would make those 10 10 Q. Did you ever discuss the Plaintiffs themselves decisions. 11 with her in the context of the fact they were suing? 11 O. After the filing of this lawsuit, which 12 occurred June of 2012, did you ever have any discussions 12 A. No. 13 13 Q. Did you ever track or monitor any of the with Sharon Harrigfeld about the Plaintiffs' claims? Plaintiffs, say, with an extra level of scrutiny after 14 14 A. I don't recall ever talking to her about the 15 15 the lawsuit was filed? lawsuit. 16 O. How about Julie Cloud? 16 A. No. 17 17 A. I don't think I've ever talked to her about Q. Did you ever talk with Betty about what the 18 18 the lawsuit, other than how it affected me. I asked for Plaintiffs were doing, or communicate with Betty, I 19 a meeting once with risk management and there was an 19 should say, about what the Plaintiffs were doing, who 20 20 they were talking to, whether they were in or out? attorney there. 21 THE WITNESS: Were you there? Was it you? 21 A. I talked to the superintendent, who was my 22 22 MR. COLLAER: (Nodding.) supervisor at the time, about behavioral concerns that I 23 23 THE WITNESS: And I discussed, I asked was having with some of the Plaintiffs. I talked to 24 Betty Grimm about Rhonda walking in front of my office 24 questions. 25 MR. COLLAER: Don't -25 often and stopping. I talked to the superintendent

Page 154 Page 153 1 about behavior concerns or when my staff would disappear 1 know I approached Lisa once and making sure she was 2 2 and be sitting in someone else's office and it didn't documenting her breaks. 3 seem to be job related. 3 Other than that, I didn't spend a lot of time 4 Q. What was the problem with Rhonda stopping in 4 talking to people about -- most of them would stay on 5 5 front of your office? the floor where they were supposed to be. When they 6 A. Because I didn't understand the purpose for 6 were in offices, if I walked by and I'd see them in an 7 7 it, because her office wasn't down there. And it seemed office, that would probably be a break time, and I did 8 just to be just coming down to come down. I didn't 8 not question it, unless it went -- I don't think I ever 9 9 understand the reasoning. questioned it because it always stopped in an 10 10 Q. Did you ask her? appropriate amount of time. They have 15-minute breaks 11 A. I don't think I ever did. 11 they can take. 12 Q. Did you ever find out why? 12 I did talk to Rhonda once about addressing my 13 13 A. No. staff and talking to my staff, and that if -- I don't 14 14 Q. Do you have any reason to believe it was remember the exact conversation, I have an e-mail or a 15 anything other than work related? 15 document in my office about it on my computer, about how 16 MR, COLLAER: Objection; calls for 16 if she's going to talk to my staff about work issues or 17 17 speculation. pertaining to work issues, that she needed to send the 18 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Do you have any reason? 18 staff to me, because she could not solve some of the 19 A. I had no idea what she was doing. 19 supervisory stuff. 20 20 Q. How about the other people you were talking And she had shared, Rhonda had shared that she 21 about, the Plaintiffs disappearing, I think you said? 21 will talk to them when she wants, and she had shared 22 A. Yeah. If they would not be on the floor where 22 that if it's on her personal time, then she would. And 23 23 they needed to be, I would walk around and do checks, I said, That's fine, I'm not questioning your personal 24 because I would walk around and do checks to see where 24 time. My concern is when my staff are coming to you to 25 anyone is. I would just wait and if they came back -- I 25 complain or to share concerns during work time, I'd like Page 155 Page 156 1 1 you to send them to me. And her supervisor was present needed my staff to come to me and talk to me so we could 2 2 during that conversation. work to solve the problems. 3 3 Q. Is there a policy against employees being able Q. Were you trying to prevent your staff from 4 4 to complain to other employees? talking to her? 5 5 A. Well, the problem with me complaining to A. No. I was trying to work with my staff to 6 another employee and not addressing it with my 6 solve problems. 7 7 supervisor, is that problem can never be addressed and Q. But you were trying to prevent Rhonda from 8 8 there can never be anything put in place to try to amend speaking with your staff. 9 it if people aren't notified of the concern. 9 MR. COLLAER: Misstates her testimony. 10 10 **Q.** Is there a policy against that? THE WITNESS: That is not what I said. 11 A. I don't believe there is a policy against 11 Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) What did you mean? 12 that, no. I know that there is probably documentation 12 A. I wanted my employees if they had concerns 13 that speaks to gossip and there is probably 13 with me to be able to talk to me about them. 14 documentation that speaks to respect and lines of 14 Q. Was it that they shouldn't speak to Rhonda or 15 15 supervisor. they should speak to you first? 16 16 A. I asked Rhonda to send them my way so I could **Q.** What is gossip? 17 A. What is gossip? Gossip is when you sit and 17 talk to them if they had concerns. 18 18 you talk about, I don't know, crud, gossip stories, **Q.** After they spoke with her? 19 19 things that are untrue. A. Either way, just that they came to me. You 20 20 Q. Did you know what your employees were talking can't solve a problem if you don't know the problem 21 21 exists. about with Rhonda? 22 A. I did not. Rhonda just shared that they had 22 Q. Have any of your employees ever expressed a 23 23 concerns pertaining to me as a supervisor and that they concern that they don't think they can work out their 24 24 were sharing those with her. And I told her I couldn't problems with you? 25 help to fix those if I didn't know what they were. So I 25 A. I think that Lisa one time shared that she was

	Page 157		Page 158
1	frustrated because when she brought the concern to me	1	A. I discussed the incident with Gracie. I don't
2	that the change didn't occur, and that had to do with	2	remember if I discussed it with anyone else, because I
3	her schedule.	3	don't remember who was there.
4	Q. Have you ever had any employees express	4	Q. Do you recall having a June 25th, 2012
5	concern that the problem-solving process would not be	5	mandatory staff meeting with Ms. Grimm, O&A staff, and
6	fair or effective?	6	Ms. Cloud?
7	A. I've never had any of my employees go through	7	A. Can you tell me what the meeting was about?
8	the problem-solving process with me.	8	Q. Expectations generally. I'm going off my
9	Q. Was there an incident involving Gracie Reyna	9	notes.
10	with WH about some ketchup packets?	10	A. I know we had a meeting, a mandatory meeting
11	A. There was an incident where a youth, a deaf	11	that all staff were required to come to where we talked
12	youth, had too many ketchup packets, and Gracie was	12	about the changes in O&A. I don't remember that Julie
13	yelling at him and slamming her hands on the table and	13	Cloud was there. She may have been. I don't remember
14	leaning in towards him, demanding the ketchup packets	14	if Betty Grimm was there.
15	back.	15	But I know all the staff were there and we
16	Q. Did you witness that?	16	talked about the new curriculum, how to teach the new
17	A. I did witness that.	17	curriculum, what some of that was going to look like,
18	Q. Were there any other witnesses?	18	what some of the changes were going to look like. That
19	A. The other youths that were sitting at the	19	is the meeting I remember being mandatory.
20	table were all watching her. I don't remember the other	20	Q. Did you meet with Frank Riley, Pat Thomson,
21	staff that were in there. I addressed it to her as the	21	Betty Grimm, or Julie Cloud prior to that meeting to
22	supervisor as a concern for interacting with youth.	22	plan the meeting?
23	Q. Do you know if Mario Pile was there?	23	A. I probably met with Frank to plan the meeting
24	A. I don't know.	24	because I was working with him on curriculum. And I was
25	Q. Did you ever discuss the incident with him?	25	working with a few of the staff members on the

	Page 159		Page 160
1	Page 159 curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just	1	Page 160 any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the
1 2	-	1 2	·
	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just	l	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the
2	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting	2	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their
2	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a	2 3	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file?
2 3 4	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees?	2 3 4	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance
2 3 4 5	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a	2 3 4 5	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether
2 3 4 5 6	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No. Q. Have you checked to see whether she's calling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff? Q. Yes. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No. Q. Have you checked to see whether she's calling in her breaks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Is it your understanding that supervisors are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No. Q. Have you checked to see whether she's calling in her breaks? A. There was a time that I called the booth to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Is it your understanding that supervisors are empowered to craft unique expectations for employees?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No. Q. Have you checked to see whether she's calling in her breaks? A. There was a time that I called the booth to ask if anybody had called in their breaks during that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Is it your understanding that supervisors are empowered to craft unique expectations for employees? A. I think that supervisors have authority to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No. Q. Have you checked to see whether she's calling in her breaks? A. There was a time that I called the booth to ask if anybody had called in their breaks during that day, and no one had. And then whoever was working in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Is it your understanding that supervisors are empowered to craft unique expectations for employees? A. I think that supervisors have authority to have expectations for their staff as long as they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No. Q. Have you checked to see whether she's calling in her breaks? A. There was a time that I called the booth to ask if anybody had called in their breaks during that day, and no one had. And then whoever was working in the booth informed Lisa that I was checking up on her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Is it your understanding that supervisors are empowered to craft unique expectations for employees? A. I think that supervisors have authority to have expectations for their staff as long as they are ethical and legal and they follow the Department	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No. Q. Have you checked to see whether she's calling in her breaks? A. There was a time that I called the booth to ask if anybody had called in their breaks during that day, and no one had. And then whoever was working in the booth informed Lisa that I was checking up on her and she took that as a personal attack. And there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	curriculum. I don't remember all of us that you just mentioned meeting as a group to talk about that meeting because it wasn't that kind of meeting. It was a meeting on the curriculum and the program direction. Q. With respect to expectations, did you apply a set of written expectations to each of your employees? A. There is a set of written expectations that goes out that speaks to documenting your time, putting notes in iTime when you have changes, showing up for work following the schedule. All of my staff has had that e-mail sent to them. Q. Is that one document? A. Yes. Q. Is that something that applied across the board to all of them? A. To all of my staff? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Is it your understanding that supervisors are empowered to craft unique expectations for employees? A. I think that supervisors have authority to have expectations for their staff as long as they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	any notes or logs of any kind concerning any of the Plaintiffs at all? A. I have supervisory notes. Q. Are those things that would be part of their employee file? A. They are usually on their performance evaluations, that is where I get information, whether they are positive or negative, that is where I keep my notes, and then I put it on their performance evaluation. Q. Do you keep track of who speaks to who or who the Plaintiffs speak to in the Department? A. No. Q. Have you ever followed Lisa Littlefield on her break? A. Ever followed her? No. Q. Have you checked to see whether she's calling in her breaks? A. There was a time that I called the booth to ask if anybody had called in their breaks during that day, and no one had. And then whoever was working in the booth informed Lisa that I was checking up on her

Case 1:12-cv-00326-BLW Document 70-5 Filed 03/10/14 Page 7 of 35 Page 162 Page 161 1 And when I confronted her about it, she said 1 making sure that you were calling in to the booth every 2 time you left the locked area, every time you left the 2 that I had given no notification that I was going out on 3 3 secured area. So that wasn't being followed through leave. So I sent her a copy of the e-mail that came out 4 with. 4 that stated that I was going to be gone and why I was 5 5 And then just recently I clarified that with gone. And that was the only time that that conversation 6 6 our new superintendent because Lisa had shared with me or anything like that conversation about rumors would 7 that she was no longer doing that, and I had another 7 have came up, I believe. 8 staff member that still was. And for consistency l 8 Q. Did she say that she had made a statement or 9 9 asked that the superintendent send out her expectations did she say she was asked a question about whether you 10 10 since there had been a change in leadership. had been suspended? 11 Q. But you weren't checking on Lisa specifically? 11 A. She stated that she was in the booth and she 12 12 had -- I don't remember if she said it was a question or A. I was not checking on Lisa specifically, 13 13 a comment that Laura is out because she's on leave. I because there is numerous people that come and go, and 14 14 don't remember the exact term for it. I think we if nobody is checking in and out, then we need to either 15 15 change the procedure or we need to do better on our end. documented it. I think she and I had e-mails going back 16 O. Have you ever accused Ms. Littlefield of 16 and forth. 17 17 spreading rumors about you? Q. Would a question about whether you were on 18 18 A. I have not accused her, but I addressed her leave versus being suspended be a rumor or would it just 19 19 when she did spread a rumor about me because it was be a question? 20 20 given to me, and she apologized for doing that. **A.** I suppose if she had the question she could 21 Q. What was the rumor? 21 have contacted me and asked me the question and I could 22 22 have given her the answer, then it wouldn't have been a A. I believe it had to do with I took vacation 23 time. And she had stated in the O&A booth something to 23 rumor. the effect of I was put on leave because I was -- I was 24 O. Is there a problem with her asking another 24 25 employee a question? 25 on leave for behavioral purpose rather than on vacation. Page 163 Page 164 1 1 A. When we were doing written behavior notices A. There is not a problem with that, as long as 2 2 she's getting her facts. I have no issue with that. for staff that had disciplinary actions. Q. Do you have any evidence that she had 3 3 Q. How about for anything pertaining to the malicious intent or anything like that? 4 4 lawsuit itself? 5 5 A. No, not that I can recall. A. I don't have any evidence that it was 6 malicious. And what I addressed her on was the fact 6 Q. Did you ever exchange any messages or 7 7 that I felt it was disrespectful and I thought it was correspondence with Betty Grimm about any of the 8 8 offensive. And I asked her to address me if she had Plaintiffs taking turns being absent? 9 9 A. Taking turns being absent? We did address auestions. 10 10 that at some time. I don't know if it was through Q. Any questions? A. Questions pertaining to my whereabouts. 11 11 e-mail or not, but we addressed that the staff were gone 12 12

- Q. So she's not to ask other employees, but to
 - A. If she has questions on whether I'm on leave or not for behavioral purpose, I think it would be appropriate for her to ask me.
- Q. Was it inappropriate for her to have asked other employees?
- A. I don't think other employees would know, so I think she'll get inaccurate information.
- Q. Since the filing of the lawsuit have you exchanged any e-mails or other communications with Julie Cloud about any of the Plaintiffs?
 - A. I'm sure I have for personnel reasons.
 - Q. What sort of personnel reasons?

- and there seemed to be a pattern, so we spoke to the pattern.
 - Q. What was the pattern?
- A. That they were gone on a monthly basis for several months. So it was more of a looking and wondering who was gone, why they were gone, and how many absences. I don't think it had to do necessarily with the lawsuit of Plaintiffs, because it was across the board, that all staff were being looked at for their absenteeism.
 - Q. But not the Plaintiffs in particular?
- A. Not just the Plaintiffs in particular. It was in general. I have staff that are gone, they are gone on a monthly basis, and I need to be able to address

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

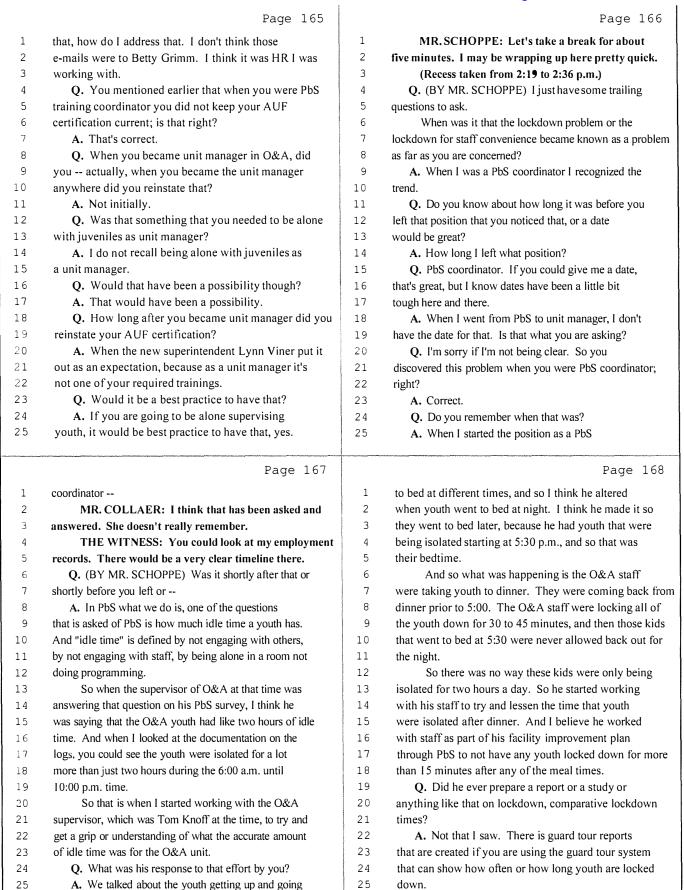
21

22

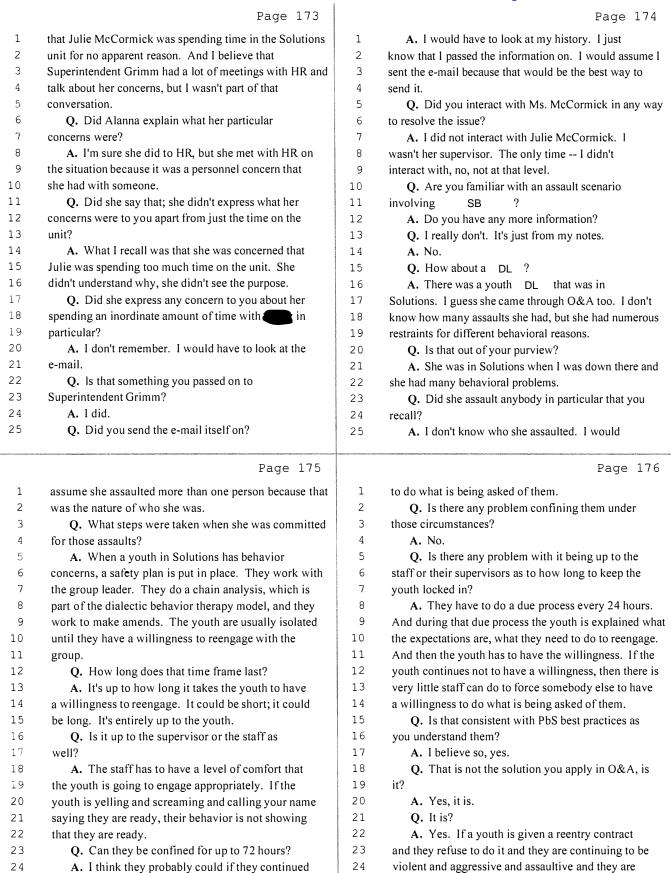
23

24

25



	Page 169		Page 170
1	Q. Did you and he have disagreements as to how to	1	does not.
2	address any of these issues that had come up in the PbS	2	Q. Do you know what units they have there?
3	numbers?	3	A. At St. Anthony?
4	A. No. When we would talk, we had meetings, I	4	Q. No, at Lewiston.
5	believe, every three months, every two months. They	5	A. They have one program; it's a 36-bed program.
6	were PbS meetings where all the supervisors would get	6	Q. This lockdown policy, should it matter between
7	together and we would talk about how we were working or	7	any of the programs or units, should it be different for
8	our facility improvement plans, then we would talk	8	O&A than it should be for Solutions or Choices?
9	strategies.	9	A. I think that behavior management as it
10	Q. Is the lockdown policy at other JCCs, like	10	pertains to lockdown should be consistent.
11	Lewiston and St. Anthony, the same as it was when	11	Q. Throughout the facility even?
12	Mr. Knoff was in charge here at Nampa?	12	A. Hopefully throughout the Department. If we
13	A. I don't know.	13	all have one philosophy, that would be, I think, the
14	Q. Do you know what their policies are?	14	healthiest practice.
15	A. St. Anthony doesn't utilize youth lockdowns	15	Q. If Lewiston isn't doing it the way that you
16	because they have live-in dorms, so theirs is very, very	16	had been following it, with the PbS best practices, are
17	different. I don't know what Lewiston's expectations	17	they doing it wrong?
18	are for lockdown.	18	A. I think that would be up to their
19	Q. Have you ever discussed it with anybody in	19	superintendent to make that determination.
20	Lewiston?	20	Q. Do you know who that is?
21	A. We've had conversations when I was PbS	21	A. Their superintendent?
22	coordinator we had conversations and we talked strategy,	22	Q. Right.
23	about how to keep youth out of their room. And I spent	23	A. Kevin Bernatz.
24	most of my time talking to St. Anthony staff because	24	Q. Do you know who makes decisions about lockdown
25	they had an observation and assessment unit and Lewiston	25	policy?
	Page 171	Bugaine André Meiriceánach ann an de Thaile an de	Page 172
1	A. There is currently a group that is working on	1	youth stay with us for about a year.
2	the policy for behavior management, and I don't know who	2	Q. Is there a reason the standards that you've
3	is on that team.	3	selected to go by are superior to others in your
4	Q. I understand they don't have an O&A department	4	judgment?
5	there. Do you have a counterpart, as far as you know,	5	A. The standards that I have selected to go by
6	there?	6	came from working with PbS to try and understand best
7	A. There are unit managers up there. The unit	7	practices.
8	manager that is in Lewiston is Terry Lewis.	8	Q. Are there any other organizations like PbS?
9	Q. How about lockdown with respect to county	9	A. I'm sure there are.
10	detention centers, are you familiar with how they do it?	10	Q. Do you know of any specifics?
11	A. I'm not very familiar. I spent a little time	11	A. None that I've worked with.
12	talking with the McCall detention, and I've spent a	12	Q. In April 2012 did you receive an e-mail from
13	little time talking with the Canyon County detention.	13	Alanna Kimmel indicating that Julie McCormick was
14	And they have their own programs, and they implement	14	interacting inappropriately with
15	their own programmatic direction.	15	A. I believe I received an e-mail from Alanna, I
16	Q. Do you know what standards they refer to in	16	don't know the date, and it spoke to her concerns that
17	doing that?	17	Julie McCormick was spending time on the Solutions unit
18	A. I have not had that conversation with them.	18	and for no apparent reason.
19	Q. Is there only one set of standards to go by as	19	Q. What did you do with that information, if
20	far as you are concerned?	20	anything?
		21	A. I sent it on to the superintendent and worked
21	A. I'm sure there are lots of sets of standard.	1	
22	And there are probably different standards between	22	with her and talked with her about the scenario and the
22 23	And there are probably different standards between detentions and corrections, because detention they are	22	with her and talked with her about the scenario and the concerns.
22 23 24	And there are probably different standards between detentions and corrections, because detention they are housing youth with less programmatic time. And the	22 23 24	with her and talked with her about the scenario and the concerns. Q. What did you talk about with her?
22 23	And there are probably different standards between detentions and corrections, because detention they are	22	with her and talked with her about the scenario and the concerns.



continuing to yell at staff and not engage in the work

to be aggressive and violent and not have a willingness

25

25

Case 1:12-cv-00326-BLW Document 70-5 Filed 03/10/14 Page 11 of 35

	Page 177		Page 178
1	that is being done to them, then they stay in their room	1	CERTIFICATE OF WITNESS
2	until they have the willingness to do what is expected	2	I, LAURA ROTERS, being first duly sworn, depose
3	of them.	3	and say:
4	Q. That is up to staff or supervisors?	4	That I am the witness named in the foregoing
5	A. It's up to the youth to have the willingness	5	deposition, consisting of pages 1 through 180; that I
6	to work with the staff. They are given a very clear	6	have read said deposition and know the contents thereof;
7	criteria to be able to follow.	7	that the questions contained therein were propounded to
8	Q. But if staff don't believe them that they are	8	me; and that the answers contained therein are true and
9	ready, can staff elect to keep them confined?	9	correct, except for any changes that I may have listed
10	MR. COLLAER: Object to the form of the	10	on the Change Sheet attached hereto:
11	question; it's vague, calls for speculation.	11	DATED this day of, 20
12	THE WITNESS: They do a due process, like I've	12	
13	explained, every 24 hours that shows the youth what they	13	
14	are expected to do and gives the youth the expectations	14	
15	to follow.	15	LAURA ROTERS
16	Q. (BY MR. SCHOPPE) Did you ever tell Jay	16	
17	Rosentrader that you could get him fired?	17	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this day
18	A. I don't believe so.	18	of, 20
19	Q. Or did you ever tell him you had gotten other	19	
20	people fired?	20	NUME OF NOTABLE IS
21	A. No.	21	NAME OF NOTARY PUBLIC
22	MR. SCHOPPE: Those are all my questions.	22	NOTARY PUBLIC FOR
23	MR. COLLAER: No questions.	23	RESIDING AT MY COMMISSION EXPIRES
24 25	(Deposition concluded at 2:50 p.m.) (Signature requested.)	25	WIT COMMISSION EXPINES
23	(Signature requestes.)	25	
Acceptance of the Control of the Con	Page 179		Page 180
1	ERRATA SHEET FOR LAURA ROTERS	1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	Page Line Reason for Change Reads	2	I, BEVERLY BENJAMIN CSR No. 710, Certified
3	Should Read	3	Shorthand Reporter, certify: That the foregoing
4	Page Line Reason for Change	4	proceedings were taken before me at the time and place
5	Reads Should Read	5	therein set forth, at which time the witness was put
6		6	under oath by me;
7	Page Line Reason for Change Reads	7	That the testimony and all objections made were
8	ReadsShould Read	8	recorded stenographically by me and transcribed by me or
9	Page Line Reason for Change	9	under my direction;
10	ReadsShould Read	10	That the foregoing is a true and correct record
11		11	of all testimony given, to the best of my ability;
12	Page Line Reason for Change	12	I further certify that I am not a relative or
13	Reads Should Read	13	employee of any attorney or party, nor am I financially
14	Should Read		
		14	interested in the action.
15	Page Line Reason for Change	15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this
		15 16	
15 16 17	Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change	15 16 17	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this
16	Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change	15 16 17 18	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this
16 17	Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read	15 16 17 18 19	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this
16 17 18	Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change	15 16 17 18 19 20	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this 23rd day of September 2013.
16 17 18 19	Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this 23rd day of September 2013. BEVERLY A. BENJAMIN, CSR No. 710
16 17 18 19	Page Line Reason for Change Reads Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this 23rd day of September 2013. BEVERLY A. BENJAMIN, CSR No. 710 Notary Public
16 17 18 19 20	Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this 23rd day of September 2013. BEVERLY A. BENJAMIN, CSR No. 710 Notary Public P.O. Box 2636
16 17 18 19 20 21	Page Line Reason for Change Reads Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change Reads Should Read Page Line Reason for Change	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I set my hand and seal this 23rd day of September 2013. BEVERLY A. BENJAMIN, CSR No. 710 Notary Public

				ı
\mathbf{A}	accurately 32:20	agency 7:14 18:2	141:4	173:2
abdomen 137:14	65:23 81:2,3	61:19	angry 90:24,25	applicants 46:14
ability 5:12 32:16	100:25	aggressive 68:17	91:3,4,8,9,24	117:16,17 118:7,8
33:14 36:10 85:22	accusation 6:22,23	108:1 175:25	107:11 108:7	118:12
95:4 120:21	accused 161:16,18	176:24	132:3,5,6,15,22	application 39:3,10
128:17 129:1	acronym 71:22	ago 18:24 47:12	132:25 133:2,8,10	41:9,15 56:12
146:12 150:20	act 71:21 72:20	100:10 128:15	133:21,23 135:18	57:11 77:15 131:7
180:11	74:11	agree 16:13 26:17	142:10	131:24
able 9:4 17:10,11	acting 78:12,13	ahead 67:3 72:3	announced 19:12	applications 58:11
25:6 27:4,19,24	122:24	106:6 132:12,18	49:1	applied 15:19 39:3
44:12,24 56:3	action 180:14	140:2 142:14	announcement	39:5,6 41:1 46:16
58:15,19 65:23	actions 164:2	143:7	40:25 53:4	46:18 47:20 49:7
74:12 91:22 93:24	activities 127:11	aid 16:9 115:23	anonymous 25:21	51:18,24,25 55:4
102:14 103:15	activity 110:13,18	alanna 172:13,15	25:22,24,25 27:3	57:9 77:14 87:12
115:6 117:22	112:7,8,9 127:9	172:25 173:6	anonymously	87:17 103:12
118:20 126:18	ada 10:19,21 11:23	alcohol 36:14,21,24	109:19	131:5 159:14
142:6 146:12	add 27:5	allegation 75:17	answer 4:19 7:19	apply 12:16 39:11
155:3 156:13	added 26:17	148:20	21:3 44:25 45:19	46:2,3,4 47:22
164:25 177:7	addison 4:13 97:7,8	allegations 77:25	45:20 47:2 50:18	48:1,4 54:5 71:2
	97:12 109:11	allegedly 138:17	103:15 132:12	72:1,9 103:13
aboveentitled 2:7	addition 23:17	allison 104:23,25	152:3 162:22	117:12 159:5
absence 42:18,25	additional 9:7	105:9	answerable 116:13	176:18
absences 164:18	address 63:17,18	allow 82:15 123:22	117:1	applying 48:6
absent 164:8,9	90:8 109:20 140:1	129:4	answered 6:7 13:7	56:11 65:12 87:15
absenteeism	140:2,3 163:8	allowed 41:18	30:4 44:12 45:2	111:6
164:21	164:9,25 165:1	78:24 89:7,9 93:1	45:18 56:5 57:6	appointed 38:11,16
abuse 76:3,3	169:2	115:3,9,24 116:3	130:2 143:4 144:9	
148:12	addressed 77:6,7	126:16 150:23	167:3	appointment 65:3
academy 16:14	94:17 95:23 96:2	168:10	answering 26:22	approach 97:10 102:6
access 21:1 34:6	97:12 99:10	allowing 82:6	45:17 167:14	approached 61:24
122:6,8,9,10	118:16 139:13,24	allows 84:21	answers 26:22 56:4	154:1
145:11,18	155:7 157:21	126:14 129:3	178:8	1
accidentally 32:25	161:18 163:6	allstaff 64:18,20	anthony 15:14	appropriate 6:5 16:21 18:8 82:10
accommodate	164:11	altered 6:24 168:1	147:24 169:11,15	84:18 89:8 95:9
126:22 127:3	addressing 154:12	amend 155:8	169:24 170:3	100:1 111:19,21
135:14	155:6	amendment 64:4	anybody 23:14	112:1 154:10
accommodated	adequate 78:24	amendments 70:1	33:10 59:3 62:9	163:16
126:21	administrative	amends 36:12	62:11 69:17,20	
account 150:15,25	71:21	175:9	70:22 79:7 87:12	appropriately 38:2
151:3,7	administrator	amount 30:14	87:16 93:22	
accountability 30:8	113:11	43:14 44:25 86:2	118:14 122:2	appropriateness 77:7
36:13 97:15	adult 102:15 126:1	92:19 94:5 102:10	149:24 160:20	
121:24	127:15	154:10 167:22	169:19 174:23	approval 59:19
accountable 91:25	advice 42:12	173:18		approver 33:18
107:16	advice 42.12 advised 149:20		anymore 108:18	approximately
accurate 20:10,11	aftercare 61:20	analysis 175:7 anderson 2:2,17	apart 48:12 62:11 173:12	18:24
27:6 33:7,13	150:12	32:14		april 20:18 34:13
38:24 58:17	age 127:7	andrew 2:11,12 4:8	apologized 45:15 121:25 161:20	172:12
167:22	agencies 49:18	andrew 2:11,12 4:8 anger 91:1,7 108:3		area 21:17 22:24
	agencies 77.10	anger 71.1,/ 100.3	apparent 172:18	23:2 27:2,6 32:22
				-

104:3 131:18	assaults 93:5 102:5	165:5,19	becoming 52:1	127:14 128:24
136:16 161:2,3	103:4 107:23	authority 58:13,16	bed 34:21 168:1,2,3	129:19 130:2,7,15
areas 8:13 22:25	108:7,23 174:18	91:10 98:21	168:10	132:15 134:11,20
23:25 24:11 25:5	175:4	105:22 112:21	beds 15:11,13,14	135:12 136:17
28:12,14 33:4	assert 152:2	159:21	15:15	139:10 141:8
36:9 40:19 58:14	assessing 37:11	available 119:24	bedtime 168:5	144:5 148:3,16
73:7,10 131:15	95:13	aware 10:10 38:15	behalf 2:2	153:14 155:11
arent 21:16 155:9	assessment 22:20	39:5 46:14 53:9	behavior 36:9,13	160:25 161:22
arranged 146:25	79:15 119:5	56:9 60:13,14,21	77:11 92:18 93:13	162:7 168:15
arrested 148:3,5	169:25	60:24 62:7,10	93:14,17 94:5	169:5 172:15
ashley 75:11 86:11	assessments 37:5	70:18 71:20,25	96:17,23 97:1,15	173:2 176:17
86:12 96:20	37:17	72:8 76:10,19	97:19 102:18,19	177:8,18
asked 7:18 13:10	assign 124:15,23	81:17 85:5 106:23	109:3 120:3 149:2	bell 122:17
24:24 26:24 44:21	125:7	107:1 114:24	153:1 164:1 170:9	belligerence 99:8
44:21 45:1,11,18	assigned 11:17	115:1 117:15	171:2 175:5,8,21	belligerent 98:16
47:5 51:17 57:6	22:25 25:10,12,13	118:13 119:16	behavioral 152:22	98:17,18 99:13
58:21 61:24 63:8	28:23,24 29:1	121:7 127:19	161:25 163:15	belongings 115:16
63:16,23 66:7	38:2,7 39:18	136:25 148:25	174:19,22	115:21,22
69:25 70:14,19	42:17 48:22 87:22		behaviors 37:18,20	benefit 114:25
75:22 85:20,21,24	88:9 105:13	В	92:6 104:9 107:10	benjamin 1:23 2:5
103:9,14 113:1	112:12 120:6,11	b 3:5	108:3,4,13 119:13	180:2,21
129:23,25,25	123:6,17 124:12	ba 8:20	119:20,20 120:24	bernatz 170:23
130:3 140:6,8	124:22 125:5	bachelors 8:21	belief 100:4,10,11	bernstein 127:17
143:4,19 144:1,2	130:6 146:13,23	back 8:1 12:11,20	100:12 107:14	127:18,25 128:1
144:4,8 145:12	assignment 88:25	13:21 15:6,12	116:24,25 142:17	128:22,24
150:19 151:18,23	89:18 93:17	23:20 25:20 33:5	143:16 144:20,22	best 4:19 11:13
156:16 161:9	assignments 93:16	35:8 36:16,17	144:24 145:1	28:12,13 29:21
162:9,21 163:8,17	assistance 25:3	38:8 48:19 50:5,6	beliefs 66:3	33:13 37:8 54:17
167:2,9 176:1,14	associated 21:21	50:18 54:22 77:13	believe 6:21 8:21	54:20 78:17 81:20
asking 4:18 24:5	assume 14:15 45:21	85:22,22 86:5	10:8 11:1,16	81:21 101:13
27:9 66:16 70:4	67:24 150:11	102:9,10 108:19	12:23,24 18:5	102:13 126:22
72:7 80:11 91:19	174:2 175:1	108:20 109:3	21:20 26:5 28:21	132:6 133:14
94:22,24 111:10	assumed 68:7	121:21 125:1	29:5,19,20 30:12	142:5 146:12
142:13 162:24	assumption 68:6	130:17 134:13,17	32:15 38:12,24	165:23,25 170:16
166:19	asterisk 42:10,16	135:2,16 138:2	42:23 43:1,3	172:6 174:3
aspect 20:4 108:9	43:2	139:2,7,14 140:15	46:24 48:14,25	176:15 180:11
aspergers 116:15	atrisk 127:13,14	141:7,9,10 153:25	49:17,22 50:8,20	better 90:18 95:4
assault 92:8 97:20	attached 178:10	157:15 162:15	51:25 56:1 58:5	99:5 112:5 135:12
98:4 103:6,19	attack 160:23	168:7,10	60:2 61:6 64:20	161:15
104:22 106:17	attempted 120:2	bad 63:15 118:15	66:5 67:2 69:13	betty 1:13 2:16
174:10,23	attend 112:11	118:15	70:10 71:6 75:19	19:8,9 40:2,3 47:6
assaulted 94:14	attended 8:10 9:5	bads 28:10	77:19 78:2 79:8	47:23 52:23 53:25
97:18 103:20	73:22 103:2	bag 121:23	79:10 81:9 83:5	59:21 62:15,20
104:10,18 174:25	attorney 5:3 6:10	SB 174:11	84:6 85:4 87:21	63:3 69:23 79:13
175:1	6:13 7:20 151:20	based 27:16 38:2	88:2 89:20,22	85:4 99:7 105:21
assaulting 98:2	180:13	42:20	90:1 92:17 96:19	112:13,14,18
106:10	atypical 114:19	basis 21:9 139:15	98:7 100:17 108:9	113:14,18 139:19
assaultive 108:1	audible 7:22	145:3 164:15,25	109:9 113:20	139:24,25 150:3,5
176:24	auf 18:13,14,15	basketball 138:22	118:9 122:9	152:7,9,17,18,24

158:14,21 164:7	134:24,25 135:6	54:17,20	16:10	charge 14:8 29:9
165:2	brent 14:12	candidates 39:14	certified 2:5 16:7,7	41:18,25 42:9
beverly 1:23 2:5	bring 115:21	117:21	16:8,11 17:13,25	43:5 53:20 59:13
180:2,21	118:22	cant 4:23 27:12	18:10,14,15,18	67:25 169:12
big 21:11	broken 22:19	34:6,7 45:21	20:13 44:23 180:2	charged 114:6
binder 32:5 58:7,8	brought 37:20	84:18 95:13 122:8	certifies 16:15	charges 103:21,22
bit 7:1 8:4 29:20	87:22 95:24 109:7	143:1 146:7	certify 180:3,12	104:15
45:17 47:11	122:21 138:14	156:20	chadwell 20:5	check 24:13,15,16
166:16	157:1	canyon 171:13	39:24	24:19 119:22
black 116:16	brushed 136:15	capacities 1:12,13	chain 149:17 175:7	checked 27:22
blank 24:14	bs 8:20	capacity 88:5	challenge 98:23	160:17
bloom 15:25 35:19	bsu 8:8	card 78:1 117:5	challenges 99:7	checking 160:22
43:9	building 20:1 145:6	cards 117:6,7	challenging 98:19	161:11,12,14
board 107:10	burden 126:2,6,6,9	care 36:11	98:20	checkoff 27:6,9
133:17 159:15	126:11 128:12	carnell 4:15 66:13	chance 5:2 66:4	checks 34:2 119:15
164:20	134:19	90:20,24 93:22	103:21 140:12	153:23,24
bob 1:6	business 78:16 95:9	98:17,24,25 99:12	change 33:6 34:7	child 74:23 76:2
bobbi 23:11 28:16	96:13 97:6 111:16	99:17,25 133:21	56:7 68:4 86:18	choice 102:16
28:21 32:9 139:20		133:22 136:17	88:15 91:16 101:7	133:13
boil 47:12	С	137:23,23,24,25	102:18 106:18	choices 22:20 25:14
boise 2:3,14,22 8:2	c 2:9,19	138:1,13	107:20 126:18	27:5 35:24 36:6,7
8:3,6 59:24	cafeteria 91:24	case 1:7 5:22 45:23	129:18,20 130:8	36:19,21 38:19,20
180:24	118:23 140:6	120:10 146:13	130:11,14,16	40:17 41:5 42:2
book 72:14,18,19	calendars 121:17	147:3 148:7	133:14 134:2	43:8,9,13 53:21
72:22,24 73:1,8	call 12:18,18 40:20	caseload 11:4,14,15	138:2 143:11	55:16 79:4 85:23
133:23	50:5,6 62:18	casey 172:14	145:20,21 146:2,3	86:5 170:8
books 91:25	74:19 82:17,19	173:18	146:11 157:2	choose 12:18
booth 146:14,15,16	83:2,4 103:22	casual 112:2	161:10,15 178:10	103:23
146:17,19,23	104:15 110:3	categories 30:9,11	179:2,4,7,9,12,14	choosing 141:24
147:2 160:19,22	148:15,18,22,23	30:13,17	179:17,19,22	chose 124:13 137:2
161:1,23 162:11	149:20	category 26:3	changed 6:24 15:21	chrissy 104:23,24
born 8:2	called 12:21 30:19	cause 4:3 80:20	15:22 52:8 55:25	christine 105:9
borne 29:3	31:5 45:5,9,10,14	82:7,9 108:25	56:1,7 75:8,9	christmas 123:8,10
bottom 149:12	49:12 62:15,19,25	134:20	90:16 92:12 106:9	123:19 124:16
box 2:21 24:13,15	69:24 79:13 84:11	caused 25:11 84:14	106:24 141:5	125:9
24:19 27:3,15	105:24 109:23	91:7 92:6 93:14	145:21	christmases 123:21
31:13 180:23	111:13 136:21	109:8 126:7	changes 38:9,15	church 126:20,23
boxes 24:16	142:9 160:19,20	causing 25:7	57:12 67:8,23	126:25 127:3,8
boy 140:8	callicutt 14:15,16	cavazos 79:6	68:1 86:17 90:24	circumstances
break 6:6 49:3	calling 140:11	center 1:12	91:5,11,14 92:3	176:3
154:7 160:15	141:23 160:17	centers 171:10	96:11 98:22 109:7	cjca 21:19,20,21
166:1	161:1 175:20	central 32:3	112:15 129:15	29:17
breaks 82:16 91:22	calls 50:7 80:1,7	certain 16:13 26:6	133:11,20 136:3	claimed 147:14
135:1 145:24	83:20 84:21 106:5	certificate 18:13	144:7,9,13,16	claims 151:13
154:2,10 160:18	132:10 142:11,23	178:1 180:1	145:22 158:12,18	152:8
160:20	153:16 177:11	certification 16:24	159:9 178:9	clarification 49:12
breast 136:16	canceled 50:22	17:6,15 18:4,9	changing 67:21	clarified 161:5
breastfeed 135:15	53:4,4	20:8 165:6,19	94:7 128:14	clarity 44:12 47:13
breastfeeding	candidate 16:16	certifications 16:5	characterize 89:14	clark 131:6
(208) 345-9611		s M COLIDE DEDODETA	I	200) 245, 8800, 75

107.01		l		
clason 127:21	152:2 153:16	community 15:7,12	135:5 166:8	98:15
128:22,25	156:9 167:2	36:10,11,17 61:21	171:20 173:14	consist 73:13
class 57:15,20,21	177:10,23	65:17,20 102:10	concerning 51:6	consistency 19:17
57:25 59:1,12	collect 21:8 27:12	114:5,14,23	60:23 64:18,19	161:8
138:12	28:22	115:12 117:11	90:2 129:10,24	consistent 145:2
classes 17:12 20:12	collected 20:20	151:1,2	160:1	170:10 176:15
78:20 145:2	collection 33:15	comp 110:22	concerns 92:2	consisting 178:5
classification 51:10	colleen 79:4	112:11	93:23,24 94:4,6,8	constant 120:1,6,13
classroom 136:14	college 8:10,25	comparative	94:10,12,17 95:17	120:19
136:14 138:1	9:11,12 10:16	168:20	95:24 97:9 99:18	contact 22:23
CM 122:11,13	12:6 16:6 58:2	compare 55:19	99:19,20,22,25	contacted 118:17
122:25	come 33:19,21	56:4	100:8 119:13,20	162:21
clean 149:22	40:24 62:12 71:7	comparing 30:1	130:14,22 140:3	contained 178:7,8
cleaning 82:23	73:16 82:25 84:23	complain 154:25	141:17 143:15	contents 178:6
clear 166:20 167:5	85:22 91:10	155:4	146:21 152:22	contest 49:10
177:6	106:16 107:25	complained 94:3	153:1 154:25	context 65:12 103:5
clinical 37:7	108:17,19,24	complaining 94:2	155:23 156:12,17	103:17 152:11
clinician 74:21	112:19 114:6	155:5	172:16,23,25	continue 55:2
104:14,14 119:4	117:21 123:3	complaint 139:8,18	173:4,7,12 175:6	99:15,16
119:23 120:7	129:21 130:17	complaints 118:17	concluded 177:24	continued 53:19
clinicians 37:12,13	131:4 133:14	130:13	conclusion 83:21	175:24
37:15,24 119:16	142:2 144:1 153:8	complete 27:10	106:6	continues 176:12
close 34:3,4 35:13	156:1 158:11	33:13 34:6 37:15	conduct 36:22	continuing 176:23
40:1	161:13 169:2	58:21 92:25 93:20	149:17	176:25
closed 34:7	comes 21:16 106:1	119:14	conference 62:18	continuous 10:22
clothes 137:13	comfort 120:18	completed 27:7	confidential 121:8	contract 15:15
clothing 115:22	175:18	33:12	122:2	92:23,24 93:2,3
137:18	comfortable 69:9	completely 45:18	confined 93:15	93:14 101:20,24
cloud 44:14 47:6	74:22 138:20	45:19	175:23 177:9	176:22
48:6,11 49:9	140:6,15	completes 75:15	confinement 34:25	contracts 93:10
52:23 53:25 89:21	coming 4:7 15:5,10	93:17	81:3 82:6,8,11,13	control 146:14,15
90:2 96:20,25	15:11 47:24 68:19	completing 80:25	101:1	146:15,17,19,23
151:16 152:5	121:16 130:11,21	82:6 119:17 137:6		147:2
158:6,13,21	134:13,17 141:17	completion 19:23	conflict 129:18	convenience 82:18
163:23	153:8 154:24	26:19,20	confrontation	82:20 83:1,12
club 9:18	168:7	computer 31:25	58:19	84:1 166:7
coach 83:3	commencing 2:4	32:5 95:8 139:21	confrontations	conversation 94:15
code 25:15 97:25	comment 162:13	154:15	59:22	99:12,14 110:15
codes 25:9	commenting 95:25	concern 28:14	confronted 133:23	110:23 111:18
collaer 2:18 49:4	comments 77:4	36:12 58:14 102:3	137:3 162:1	112:2,20 124:8
53:17 55:9 59:10	commission 178:24	104:21 118:8	confused 47:18	134:17 139:6
67:3 71:9 72:2	180:25	122:24 123:11	confusing 5:25	154:14 155:2
80:1,7,15 83:20	committed 36:8	130:19 138:7	confusion 48:12	162:5,6 171:18
83:24 101:2 105:2	114:5 175:3	139:15 147:24	connection 23:19	173:5
105:15 106:5	committees 71:14	148:1,3 154:24	62:12	conversational
132:9,16,23 133:3	communicate	155:9 156:23	consider 143:13	118:2,5
134:5 142:11,18	152:18	157:1,5,22 173:9	considerations	conversations
142:23 143:4,6	communications	173:17	150:14	48:16 100:7
144:8 151:22,25	163:22	concerned 83:23	considered 90:22	169:21,22
		3	- 551151461 64 70.22	107.21,22
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

coordination 23:12	couple 27:14	crimes 114:5	121:4,5 141:12	definition 41:17
coordinator 18:17	131:15	117:24	166:12,15,19	74:9,10
18:22 19:18,24	course 58:5,8,19,24	criminal 8:12,18	172:16	definitions 35:1
21:19 22:3,15	58:24,25 59:14,15	cripa 73:11 102:22	dated 178:11	degree 8:13,15,17
23:3 24:10 26:10	59:16,22 60:11,16	103:2,5,9,9,10,12	dates 166:16	16:6
28:16 29:2 31:15	80:25	103:13,17,18	dave 12:24 14:23	DL 174:15,16
33:12,17 38:21	courses 16:13	criteria 34:17	35:19 42:14 43:25	delinquency 31:2
39:25 40:21 44:24	17:12 20:6 60:15	36:21,22 64:3	51:25 53:22 56:21	demindency 31.2
47:20 48:19,24	court 1:1 5:8 11:23	123:5 177:7	57:1 77:19 78:12	157:14
54:23 58:12 59:17	138:22 148:8	critical 68:13,15,16	127:21 141:3,6	denied 125:21
60:4,7,8,9 61:8	cover 84:24 126:16	crucial 58:19 59:22	day 27:21,22	150:20
73:16 75:5,6	126:17 147:1	crud 111:20 155:18	111:15 114:13,14	deny 125:22,23
80:24 123:25	coverage 68:3,8	csr 1:23 180:2,21	115:8 128:20	department 1:10
124:2 151:8 165:5	78:24 80:17 82:5	cunt 110:10,15,25	129:17 135:13	1:10 2:15 9:9,14
166:9,15,21 167:1	82:21 84:4,21,22	111:13	138:11 141:9,9	10:7,11 12:12
169:22	89:8 124:12	current 26:8 34:1	160:21 168:13	13:12 17:5 18:2,3
cops 113:10,12	129:19 130:12	41:19 56:16,17	178:11,17 180:16	28:3,7,9 29:18
copy 162:3	141:18,22 142:3	150:22 165:6	daycare 126:1,3,9	30:25 31:8 36:8
corporation 130:6	144:23 146:11	currently 75:7	127:6 134:20	47:25 49:12,17,19
correct 6:3,4 33:24	147:7	113:23 128:18	days 13:14 27:12	49:22 51:6 52:24
58:3 88:7 102:18	coveraging 67:22	148:8 171:1	60:3 85:24,24	53:8,10 59:5 60:5
119:10 144:15	covered 68:23	curriculum 20:6	88:11 91:19 92:8	60:22 61:12 64:24
146:22 165:7	covering 84:11	100:15 145:3	102:17 121:14,15	65:5,14,22,23
166:23 178:9	coworkers 70:6	158:16,17,24	126:19 128:6	69:20 70:2 71:1,3
180:10	133:18	159:1,4	134:23	72:1,10,12,15
correctional	cpr 16:8	custody 11:25	dctat 31:5	74:2 76:4,5,8
147:16	craft 159:20	cwi 58:1,24 59:15	de 4:14	81:25 86:7 88:10
corrections 1:10,12	crafting 24:22	59:16 60:11	deaf 157:11	89:12,13,17 92:9
2:16 9:9,14 18:4	crane 9:18,21	_	deal 108:2	94:9 100:13
49:20 72:15,20	create 20:1,5 21:11	D	dealing 65:20	106:25 107:25
130:5 171:23,25	23:24 39:13 63:25	d 3:1	dealings 50:19	111:4 112:1 114:2
correctly 108:6	64:2 75:1 84:20	daily 21:9 104:8,11	deborah 111:15	114:6 115:10,15
correlate 93:16	94:19 114:22	dancing 66:7,24	december 8:23	115:17,18,23
correspondence	118:3 121:17	data 19:20,21,25,25	decertified 18:1,11	116:11 121:12
164:7	created 19:11,12,16	20:17,18,24 21:4	decide 116:16	136:4 147:10,20
cotton 46:16 79:5	23:13,22 34:25	21:12 23:19,20	123:5	147:21 148:10,12
couldnt 13:13	42:8 43:12 61:1	24:4,5,7 26:11,18	decided 25:23	149:16 159:23
101:10 118:19	62:16 63:5 71:13	27:5 28:22 29:16	deciding 150:25	160:12 170:12
155:24	71:15 86:21	30:25 31:5,16,17	decision 37:2 44:10	171:4
counsel 101:2	119:23 149:9,11	31:21 32:2,4,10	49:10 150:8	departments 53:9
counseling 119:3	149:11 168:23	32:12,16,20,24	decisions 150:14	64:21
counselor 103:24	creates 31:25 32:19	33:6,7,9,15 34:9	151:10 170:24	departure 85:13
103:25	74:25 102:8	35:3,7 38:8,10,15	decreased 106:24	depending 22:15
counterpart 171:5	creating 89:7,8	38:25 58:17	107:3,7	25:5 93:19 119:7
counties 61:18,19	121:11 125:16	120:23 122:4	defendants 1:15	depict 65:24
61:20	credentials 37:25	date 7:7 14:2 17:1,1	2:15	depose 178:2
country 9:18	57:12	20:11 28:4 33:3	defined 74:12	deposition 1:17 2:1
county 10:19,21	creek 9:18,21	39:1 44:2,4 47:6,7	167:10	4:24 6:12 177:24
11:23 171:9,13	crime 114:7,8	55:12 61:3 79:19	defines 82:10	178:5,6
A	1	<u> </u>	I	

derogatory 109:13	99:12,25 133:21	dinner 91:22 168:7	150:9 151:23	doing 7:17 11:4,5
describe 119:11	133:22 136:17	168:8,15	152:4 158:1,2	12:9 16:17 48:17
described 41:17	diane 4:15	direct 80:4 98:23	169:19	48:18 55:21 79:1
142:8	didnt 7:6 12:8	direction 42:11	discussing 65:11	80:18 110:2,3
description 3:6	14:20 26:2 27:17	54:7 86:3 89:6	140:25	114:14 116:4
15:16,18,20 41:6	45:11,14,24 46:11	90:25 100:4,13	discussion 62:12	133:19 142:22
41:8,10 51:11	47:1,1 48:15	112:5 159:4,24	101:4	144:20 152:18,19
52:6 55:17,18	50:12 53:14,15	160:24 171:15	discussions 151:12	153:19 161:7,20
77:8 98:10 100:14	62:3 63:9,25	180:9	disgruntled 108:11	164:1 167:12
105:14,17 146:3	64:15 66:25 70:8	directions 112:23	disorder 36:22	170:15,17 171:17
descriptions 144:3	70:20 81:15 91:18	134:1	dispute 49:10,11	dont 4:20,21,22 5:3
designate 42:24	91:18 96:4,19	directly 66:6 69:18	52:21 129:14,17	6:9,22 11:2,8,8
designated 42:9	97:18,24 99:20	81:16 91:1 97:11	disqualified 112:9	12:25 13:1,5,10
designee 42:8	101:11 104:10	106:11,17 150:2	disrespected 96:5	13:13,14,19,23,24
desire 86:4 118:25	108:21 109:20	director 1:11 14:13	99:21 133:5	14:10,20,25 15:1
125:13	111:9 118:8	38:10,16 50:21	disrespectful 70:8	16:2,3,4,9 17:1,10
desk 32:16 95:6,10	124:24 125:10	63:23,23 64:5,23	70:16 163:7	20:23 23:16 25:18
95:14 97:21	130:12 131:12,23	65:4 68:14 69:4,8	dissbennett 11:12	26:4 27:24 28:4,8
121:23 122:10	133:24 135:2	89:19 106:24	distinct 49:19	28:21,24 29:6,7,9
detail 64:1	137:14 138:15	112:5	distinguish 5:22	29:11,11,12,13,19
details 148:4,6	140:16,17 141:1	disagreed 143:23	district 1:1,2 61:13	29:19,23 30:23
detectives 6:16	143:11 144:9,22	disagreements	61:16 113:13	31:3,14 36:25
7:13	150:22 153:2,6,8	169:1	diversion 11:7,8,15	37:25 38:4,12,13
detention 12:3	154:3 155:25	disappear 153:1	12:5	39:1,8,19 40:1,4,5
171:10,12,13,23	157:2 173:11,16	disappearing	doctors 65:2	43:17 44:2,4,20
detentions 171:23	173:16 174:8	153:21	document 32:9	46:18 47:3,6 48:5
determination	differ 36:1,3,19	disbennett 11:10	37:19 51:16 64:15	48:25 49:25 50:1
170:19	difference 56:4	disciplinary 164:2	74:25 122:1,5	50:4,8,12,25 51:8
determine 23:23	different 17:12,12	disciplined 111:23	149:13 154:15	51:13,15 52:9,11
83:4 128:3	17:13,21 19:15,16	disclose 111:9	159:12	52:15 53:17 55:9
determined 42:17	22:25 25:19 27:23	disclosure 75:1,2	documentation 9:4	55:10,12,12 56:6
94:5	29:1 30:12,13	149:10	20:8 57:23 59:18	56:18,22 57:18,22
determining	36:4 37:23 40:25	discomfort 25:11	75:15 78:20 79:2	60:18 61:2 63:19
117:13 136:23	45:22 49:25 50:7	discontent 136:2,6	80:18 93:18,20	63:22 64:2,3,10
137:19	59:9 60:8 66:4,21	discovered 24:2	100:25 105:12	64:12,15,19 65:9
deterred 102:4	73:18 75:16 77:10	166:21	136:23 137:1,2,4	65:21,21 66:5,16
develop 28:22	77:10 91:19 92:17	discretion 144:18	137:6,16 155:12	66:18,22 67:4,12
developed 28:16	96:3,15 102:21	144:19	155:14 167:16	67:24 68:10,11,21
developing 28:6	108:2 113:14	discretionary 12:3	documented 33:8	68:21,22 69:12,18
device 115:7,10	117:24 123:24	discuss 53:25 57:8	83:5 120:7 162:15	70:10,10,11 72:4
121:13	125:16,17,18	69:19 84:25 85:1	documenting 81:1	72:7 73:5,25 74:3
dhr 49:13,15 50:19	131:14,15 134:18	85:3,13,16 88:25	81:3 154:2 159:8	75:19 76:16 77:6
50:21,21 51:9	135:3 168:1	89:18 125:12	documents 6:14	79:8 80:3 83:25
52:22 53:4,6	169:17 170:7	140:21 152:7,10	50:15	84:1,6,15 87:10
diagnosed 116:20	171:22 174:19	157:25	doesnt 105:11	87:16,18,21 89:20
diagnosis 36:23	differently 103:15	discussed 6:10	112:9 115:20	89:22 91:6,6
dialectic 175:8	103:16	48:13 49:8 66:1	125:25 126:14	92:12,17 95:20,24
diana 66:12 90:20	difficult 27:25 90:6	68:20 69:22 85:4	128:4 129:1 141:1	95:25 96:20
90:24 98:17,24,25	90:9,12,22 142:4	85:5,15,17 89:2	167:3 169:15	100:19 103:7,8,9
	•		•	'

103:25 104:20	120.19 120.1	121,15 22 122,1	100 15 100 5	
	129:18 130:1	131:15,22 132:1	100:15 102:5	113:16 139:11
106:6,7,20 109:10 109:14,21 110:2,3	176:8,9 177:12	154:14 159:11	107:12,15,18	exam 44:11 47:1,9
110:7 111:24	duke 57:1	162:3 164:11	108:12 109:2	examination 3:3
110.7 111.24	duly 4:2 178:2 dumbass 109:23	172:12,15 173:21	167:10,11	4:5
113:16 114:8,10	110:7	173:25 174:3	enjoyed 11:4	example 26:2 31:21
114:19 115:13	duties 36:1,3,5	emailed 131:13 emails 27:9 43:11	ensure 32:20 33:11	120:11
114.19 113.13	48:22,23 58:9	50:15 95:20 96:1	78:23 84:22	examples 109:5
118:4,9 121:2,12	123:24	100:7 123:20	103:19 104:5 146:11	exams 39:19 46:5
121:19 122:8,9,13	duty 19:3	130:16 162:15	ensured 20:9	exceptions 35:4
122:22 124:3,20	dynamic 89:8 90:3	163:22 165:2	ensuring 78:21	exchange 50:15 164:6
128:21 130:1,10	dynamics 19:20	embarrassing	80:18,19	
130:13 131:3,4,21	dynamics 17.20	111:2	enter 21:13 32:10	exchanged 123:20 163:22
131:25 132:12,12	E	emerson 13:1	enter 21:13 32:10 entered 26:11 34:8	executive 1:10
132:19 134:13,15	e 2:9,9 3:1,5	emphasis 8:18	34:15,18 35:7	executive 1.10
135:10,25 136:5,9	earlier 87:25	employed 90:13	entire 117:20	exist 88:8
137:20,24 138:3	101:10,18 138:12	employee 111:3,9	entirely 175:15	existed 28:20
138:25 139:5,11	150:9 165:4	111:13,14,23	entities 29:25	existed 28.20 exists 156:21
139:14 140:25	easel 65:6,24	124:21 155:6	entitled 4:19	expect 16:18
141:1,7,12,14,15	eat 82:16 91:23	160:5 162:25	entity 10:18 49:16	expect 10:16 expectation 43:14
142:15,19,25	education 7:25	180:13	49:21 53:6 81:21	64:2 65:14 81:19
143:8,8 144:5	8:24,25 36:15	employees 56:16,17	entry 32:24	84:19 95:15 96:8
145:11 148:4,16	57:13	56:18,19 155:3,4	envelope 26:23	96:9,10 113:3
149:6 150:20	educational 10:24	155:20 156:12,22	envelopes 27:3	165:21
151:14,17,25	11:1	157:4,7 159:6,20	environment 77:9	expectations 77:10
152:2 153:11	educationwise	163:12,18,19	92:7 94:20	84:23 89:10 94:18
154:8,13 155:11	36:17	employment 18:23	eric 46:16 79:5	96:6,7 107:19
155:18 156:20,23	effect 161:24	38:25 99:4 106:1	errata 179:1	124:11 151:4
157:20,24 158:1,3	effective 79:18	112:16 133:10	error 33:5 47:8,10	158:8 159:5,6,7
158:12,13 159:1	157:6	167:4	51:1,2	159:20,22 161:9
162:12,14 163:5	effectiveness 78:20	empowered 159:20	errors 33:4	169:17 176:10
163:19 164:10,18	effort 135:14	empty 52:13	ethical 159:23	177:14
165:1 166:18	167:24	enacting 143:15	evaluation 58:20	expected 16:17
169:13,17 171:2,4	either 12:18,24	encourage 54:7	160:10	82:1 91:21 97:23
172:16 173:20	18:11 23:3,21	70:7	evaluations 160:7	177:2,14
174:13,17,25	25:15 33:6 46:6	encouraged 48:3	evaluator 119:5	expecting 78:23
177:8,18	53:25 74:18 94:15	54:3,4 102:20	evenings 125:13	experience 41:11
dorms 169:16	105:21 119:4,19	enforcement 7:14	126:13	41:13,16,21,22
doubt 124:19	133:13,25 138:13	16:19 104:16	event 82:22 148:5	44:21,22 45:2
dozen 17:16	148:19 156:19	engage 58:19 77:11	events 145:11,13	46:21 57:15
dr 122:16,19,24	161:14	95:11,15 96:8	everybody 43:6,7	131:17,24
draft 31:22 32:19	elect 177:9	97:18,25 98:4	122:6 123:22	expert 39:19 46:5
driven 144:6	eligible 46:1 eliminated 86:20	107:11 116:19	evidence 163:3,5	expires 178:24
drug 36:14,21,23		120:17,19 175:19	exact 28:4 39:1	180:25
drugs 5:13	elimination 74:11	176:25	57:19 60:10	explain 35:1 44:13
ds 115:4,5	elses 62:11 153:2	engaged 83:9,9	112:24 139:5	54:13 124:5
due 25:1,2 56:7	em 11:7,9,16,17 12:5	94:15 104:9	154:14 162:14	127:12 173:6
67:21 68:7 97:12	email 69:13 109:20	108:13	exactly 27:21 35:1	explained 44:14
100:7 125:17	eman 03.13 103.20	engaging 95:14	44:20 109:11,14	47:8 63:24 100:3
i '	•	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>

_	-	~ ~
Page	- 1	88
raue		\circ

123:20 134:24	fairly 140:18	female 16:2	fivedaylong 59:4	27:8 31:18,19,23
176:9 177:13	fall 26:2 65:19 74:5	ferrara 32:10	fix 155:25	32:19 72:2 74:25
explains 106:1	familiar 4:16 31:4	fifth 2:3	fixed 91:17 102:11	75:3 79:24 80:5
express 24:12 92:2	71:1,4,6 102:22	fight 104:3	102:19 128:19,21	80:22 92:22 117:8
97:9 99:20 116:12	122:19 171:10,11	fights 109:1	128:23 129:1	122:10 132:9
122:23 135:19	174:10	figure 25:7 27:23	134:3,22	142:21 143:3
141:3 157:4	families 36:13	28:1 83:2	flag 32:21	149:11 177:10
173:11,17	117:11	file 21:11 139:8	flaw 56:8	formal 8:25 42:7
expressed 92:5	family 115:20	160:5	floor 15:4 68:6	format 60:1,2
94:10,12 95:17	far 7:18 15:20 22:7	filed 78:3 103:22	78:21,25 81:4	118:1,2,19
99:18 104:17	26:9 29:16,24	139:10 152:15	84:4,7,9 91:20	former 111:3,9,13
116:24 130:18	38:1,9 41:10	files 121:18	95:7,11 100:6,14	formerly 4:15
156:22	43:15 46:7 47:12	filing 151:11	109:4 142:1,1	forms 26:11,13
expresses 118:24	48:21 55:17,20,24	159:25 163:21	144:25 145:1,4	137:7
expressing 119:2	56:15 66:1 68:12	fill 24:13 43:15	147:6 153:22	forth 125:2 130:17
extended 40:6	71:7,17,19 75:12	filled 59:18 78:8	154:5	162:16 180:5
77:18	76:2,7 81:6,14	79:17	focus 23:25 36:4,6	foster 79:4 122:16
external 56:19	83:22 86:23 87:7	filling 86:14	36:20 48:14,16	found 12:10,11
extra 152:14	87:19 88:4,16,18	final 31:18,19	93:12,12,13 126:5	99:4 122:5
eyes 120:12,13,19	91:3 96:23 101:7	33:18 34:3	131:16	four 16:1 43:1
_	116:9,20 133:21	finalize 34:5,6	focused 95:5,6	106:21
F	166:8 171:5,20	financial 126:2,6,6	focuses 28:13 93:16	frame 9:21 13:13
face 29:12	farnworth 4:14	126:9,11 128:12	follow 52:20 58:17	13:20 14:20 18:21
facebook 109:12,13	fear 23:24 24:3,12	134:19	72:12 81:20,21	24:8 29:7 34:14
109:16	24:17,25 25:1,2	financially 180:13	82:1 96:9 100:13	52:9,11 61:2
facilities 19:14,16	25:16 26:5 104:17	find 29:13 37:7	112:22 133:25	63:23 64:10,12,15
20:10 22:19 30:2	feared 24:20	112:15 153:12	139:17 143:19	148:16,17,18
30:5 142:2	fearful 23:21,22	fine 7:17 140:2	144:4 159:23	175:12
facility 14:9 20:2,2	fears 24:1 25:7	154:23	177:7,15	frank 4:13 112:18
20:15,21 22:17,18	fed 31:23	fired 177:17,20	followed 18:19	113:6,7,20 158:20
22:19 23:24 28:10	federal 31:9 73:17	first 4:2 7:25 14:21	71:17 75:12,14	158:23
28:18,23 35:16	73:21,23	16:9 17:7,9,10	107:19 160:14,16	fraud 78:1
44:22 59:16 60:21	fee 59:11	18:18 28:2 31:22	161:3	freckleton 45:5,10
62:24,25 73:15	feed 31:25	35:24 37:9 41:24	following 12:4	46:11,25 75:7
77:21 81:20 84:16	feel 69:9 70:9 74:22	54:14 55:22 56:5	13:11 16:17 78:22	79:6 145:16
88:5 89:10 92:3	102:7 103:24	56:13,23 57:8,11	80:19 81:7,13	friday 125:19 128:2
95:9 97:13,22	109:1 111:25	60:3 74:23 75:21	82:2,5 94:9	128:7,20
99:1 107:5,24,24	119:21 120:18	93:15 101:19	107:18 159:10	friends 109:16
108:20 168:16	125:7 138:24	107:9,20 108:9	170:16	front 73:2 110:16
169:8 170:11	feeling 96:5 139:12	123:8 125:15	follows 4:3 75:5	110:25 116:6
fact 152:11 163:6	feelings 66:3 91:21	128:13 131:8	96:11	152:24 153:5
factor 137:18	136:5	136:24 137:1	force 16:21 18:8	frontline 57:18,21
factors 127:6	feels 74:17	146:24 147:23	176:13	frustrated 47:17
facts 163:2	fell 52:7	148:13 156:15	fordham 4:13 97:7	133:11,12,16,17
failing 46:6	fellow 15:24	178:2	97:8 109:11	133:18,19 134:2
fair 6:2,3 40:6	felt 91:9 99:21	fit 114:19	foregoing 178:4	157:1
67:13,16 77:16	111:19 117:24	five 10:6 16:3 35:25	180:3,10	frustration 141:4
124:23 125:7	133:5,18 136:16	38:20 43:2 113:8	forgive 110:8	fulfilled 102:1
157:6	163:7	166:2	form 20:25 26:6,7,8	full 45:21 85:21

Page 189

	1	<u> </u>		1
function 36:10	161:20 162:2,22	165:24 167:25	group 17:8,8,17	67:17 68:9 97:19
funded 29:18	176:22 177:6	175:19	20:25 46:8 67:5	100:18,19,23,25
funding 61:20	180:11	good 4:7,10 11:5	94:25 102:2	141:2 168:6
funds 31:9 115:20	gives 92:24 139:23	18:4 19:2,25	147:25 159:2	happens 118:24
further 8:1 88:25	177:14	37:22 48:1 63:14	171:1 175:7,11	harrigfeld 1:11
180:12	giving 24:9 90:25	93:16 118:14	guard 168:22,23	2:16 38:11,14,16
future 54:1,2	go 8:3 11:17 12:3	goods 28:10,11	guess 4:20 11:13	69:24 89:19
	12:15 13:4 15:6	gossip 149:25	13:5,14 19:2 55:7	105:21 106:25
G	16:12 18:6 21:25	155:13,16,17,17	55:9,10 72:4	151:13
game 115:4	22:13 25:20 29:13	155:18	131:3 174:17	hasnt 143:5
games 115:14	30:3 33:20,22	gotten 104:2	guessing 51:1	head 54:3 101:9,14
gamestop 115:25	36:17 37:3,4 38:4	177:19	guide 28:14	138:6
gaming 115:10	38:20 39:9 57:5	govern 73:4	guidelines 16:16	headquarters
garden 9: 19,24	64:1 67:3 70:21	gracie 1:6 4:14	65:19 73:17,22,23	19:13 112:19
gather 19:20 32:2,4	71:15 72:3 74:19	95:21,22 97:2,2,4	77:1 98:12,14	health 30:22 36:23
32:16	75:4 76:25 85:22	98:17,23 99:20	100:13	76:4,5 77:24
gathered 20:17,18	86:5 90:19 104:8	109:9,25 128:8	guilty 140:11	148:10,15,19
21:4 32:17 38:10	104:11 106:6	130:14,18 133:1,4	guys 131:11	healthiest 170:14
120:23,25	115:24 126:1,25	136:17 157:9,12	gym 94:13,18,25	healthy 36:10
gathering 23:19	127:3,4 132:12,17	158:1	95:2,3,16,23	hear 12:20 13:11
26:18 32:12 34:9	138:21,22,23	grade 8:4,5	136:14 138:4,6,8	13:21 46:23 53:14
38:8	139:2,13 140:2,14	grades 39:11,12	138:17,18,20	53:15 63:20 64:17
general 7:17 52:24	140:15 142:13	46:5	139:2,7 140:9,15	77:25 78:3 95:4
68:15,16 74:8,10	143:7 145:15	graduated 8:23	140:16	116:12,23 135:2
117:25 136:4	157:7 161:13	grandfathered		149:24 150:1,3,5
164:24	171:19 172:3,5	17:11	Н	heard 5:18,20,21
generally 5:17 6:8	goal 12:7	grants 31:9 113:13	h 3:5 157:10	5:23 68:13 87:16
158:8	goaround 56:5	great 21:11 38:5	hadnt 48:25 123:24	99:22 100:1 106:8
generated 22:12	gobetween 61:19	166:13,16	137:12 139:13	106:11,13,19
getting 15:6 95:12	goes 29:17 37:21	gregston 1:4 4:14	140:10	122:23 123:1,11
163:2 167:25	46:5 117:13	61:24 62:16 63:5	half 65:1	147:12,13,18,21
gift 117:5,5,7	139:22 159:8	132:8,19 133:6,9	hall 97:23 138:8	147:22
girls 147:25	going 4:18 6:17	gregstons 62:11	hand 180:15	held 74:1,2 88:1
give 7:19,22 17:16	12:9,11 17:22	132:10	handbook 92:19,20	91:25
18:25 21:3 26:22	31:13,17 45:22	grievance 74:20	handbooks 78:19	help 28:14 32:7,10
35:25 79:11 83:11	69:25 79:14 83:4	139:10,16,20,20	handed 22:14	32:13,14,16
90:12 96:18,19	85:24 100:3,4	139:21,25 140:7	handful 94:7	105:10 124:12
102:14,15 105:5	106:17 107:16,17	grimm 1:13 2:16	handled 88:22	139:1 142:2
112:5 124:13,23	108:18,19 110:2,8	19:8,9 47:6 48:11	101:17	155:25
128:21 166:15	112:22 113:4,4	49:9 53:25 59:21	hands 157:13	helped 23:12 28:22
given 14:2 15:16	114:13 116:17	62:15 69:4,4 85:4	hangover 5:13	28:22
22:16,22 23:2,3	117:10 120:4,5,5	89:1 99:7 105:21	happen 6:1 73:19	helps 32:7,8 81:21
27:2,15 37:3 66:3	125:25 132:4	112:13,14,18	141:1	heres 7:1
68:11 89:6 92:21	133:13,15 134:18	139:19,24 150:3,5	happened 14:1	hereto 178:10
96:16 102:18,19	134:20 136:23	152:7,9,24 158:5	33:3 45:15,23	hes 61:13,18 114:3
105:14,17,20,25	137:5 139:2,3	158:14,21 164:7	48:14 50:9 54:22	114:4 122:21
118:3 129:19	140:14 151:5,5	165:2 173:3,23	63:19 138:5	125:25 126:16
130:5 134:1	154:16 158:8,17	grimms 79:13	140:12 148:6	127:15,22,23
135:16 160:24	158:18 162:2,4,15	grip 167:22	happening 5:4	142:13
		<u> </u>		<u> </u>

hey 106:17 138:7	housing 171:24	70:19 71:6 76:19	95:16,23 98:3,6	136:1,24 137:2
high 8:3,5,7 24:6	hr 29:13 32:7 38:25	77:2 80:11 85:7	101:23 105:4	160:22
116:7	40:4 44:10 56:21	106:17,21 107:1	119:17,23 120:8	initial 46:1 50:4
higher 115:6	57:2 85:16,21	109:17 110:2,8	136:7,10,11,25,25	initially 12:8 16:4
highest 119:25	88:14 90:7 112:6	111:10 113:20	137:10,12,19,23	86:11 90:11
hinkle 121:8	113:9 118:16	115:1 118:13	139:11,12 140:9	128:11 130:20
hire 39:14	165:2 173:3,8,8	125:1 127:1,19	140:21,25 149:8	165:11
hired 118:9,10	hull 2:2,17	132:4 137:21	149:10 157:9,11	injuries 121:5
128:25	human 45:10 49:12	139:1 141:15	157:25 158:1	inman 135:18
hires 53:11	49:15,17,22,23	148:25 149:25	incidents 19:21	136:8,9,19 140:22
hiring 60:22,23,23	51:6 53:8,10,10	154:23 158:8	25:1,10 34:14,16	140:23 141:1
60:25 61:1 65:25	hurt 118:25	163:14,24 166:20	34:16,17 74:5,7	inordinate 173:18
65:25 66:1,5,5,22	husband 134:22	166:20 171:11,21	74:11,14 76:2,23	input 19:21 33:16
67:9,11 73:4	135:13	172:9 173:8	97:13,16,17,21	inputted 32:20
147:9	T	imagine 50:19	100:25 101:17	inside 71:1
history 18:23 88:10	1	immediately	106:23 107:4,17	instances 76:10,14
174:1	id 154:6,25	148:15	107:22 147:18	84:10
hold 53:17	idaho 1:2,10,11 2:3	impact 5:11 141:22	include 22:22 93:5	instituted 144:13
holding 107:16	2:6,14,15,22 9:14	implement 171:14	included 150:16	instructions 120:12
holiday 124:7	58:2 71:21 72:15	implementation	increase 25:16	instructor 16:8,8
holidays 123:6,7,7	72:19 76:4,5	73:17 78:20,21	107:9 109:8	instructors 20:13
123:8,11,13,16	130:5 148:9	implemented 28:3	increased 107:3	insubordinate
124:6,14,22 125:3	180:24	119:1 144:5	108:8	113:5
125:4,8	idapa 71:21,23,25	important 127:6,8	independent 105:6	integrity 65:10,18
holy 111:20	72:9,11,13,14,24 72:25	impossible 7:24	indicate 63:14	65:20,21
home 20:24 63:2	idea 13:15 37:22	impression 67:1	indicated 28:15	intent 163:4
125:24 126:3	39:24 83:6 91:20	80:6	indicating 172:13	intention 45:16
134:22	96:11 118:15,15	improve 28:11	individual 1:4,4,5,5	interact 103:25
hope 56:7 72:21 115:22	150:23 153:19	improvement 20:2	1:6,6,7,11,13	174:5,7,9
hoped 55:21	ideas 90:7	20:3 23:25 28:12 168:16 169:8	102:14	interacted 118:21
hopefully 170:12	identity 49:23		individuals 142:12	interacting 157:22
horrible 141:23	idje 1:11,12 10:5	inability 94:4 inaccuracies 33:4	inferred 66:6	172:14
hotel 59:25	20:24 51:9 57:23	inaccurate 32:24	influence 29:18	interaction 7:8
hotell 141:6	59:13 71:13,14	33:4 163:20	information 21:1 21:12,16 24:4	77:2 137:10
hottell 141:3	idle 167:9,10,15,23	inappropriate 62:7	31:8 32:22 33:14	interactions 140:18 interacts 61:18
hour 68:22 93:15	ijos 21:14,15,16,17	77:12 84:4,6,13	33:16 34:20 35:5	interacts 01.16
138:10	32:7,13,16 34:10	84:14 110:16	38:25 45:1,3,22	interest 12.10 48.1
hours 32:9 33:2,3	34:15 35:10	111:1 163:17	58:6,7,8 63:9	180:14
63:1 66:20,21	ill 139:2 140:3	inappropriately	74:24 90:18 105:5	internal 23:22
102:11,17 106:4	illegal 106:3,7	44:11 122:24	107:13 108:11,15	24:22 25:19,21
112:10,11,11	113:2	172:14	120:24 121:24	53:10 56:19 71:9
121:16 126:4,5	im 4:18,19 5:17 6:4	incarcerated 11:25	122:1 129:23	71:13 73:20
147:2 167:15,18	13:3,17 15:2,18	12:2 75:20 117:23	136:22 138:16	internet 10:12
168:13 175:23	16:7,8 25:13,14	incident 6:17,19,22	140:20 160:7	12:12 105:19
176:8 177:13	29:6 31:13 40:13	6:23 20:19 21:6,8	163:20 172:19	internship 10:15,18
house 115:15	47:17 50:25 51:17	33:2,18,21 34:1,3	174:2,12	12:10 59:2
149:22 150:20	57:4 59:24 60:13	34:8 35:5,11,13	informed 62:15	internships 10:20
housed 114:14	62:10 64:5 66:13	75:1 81:1 94:13	63:4 79:14 116:22	intervals 66:4
	1		1	
				

				·
interview 6:25	147:13,21 151:17	96:19,25 145:17	150:9,17 170:23	55:12,17,19,24
12:19,21,22 13:4	157:7 171:12	148:7 151:16	kid 116:15 138:17	56:6,15,18 60:18
13:6,11,19 39:13	172:11 177:12	152:5 158:12,21	kids 134:21 168:9	
39:14 40:2 43:18	1/2.11 1//.12	163:22 172:13,17	168:12	61:2,23 63:9,18
47:1 56:23,23	J	173:1,15 174:7	kill 118:25	63:19,22 64:2,3,8
57:5	j2:18	julies 66:5,9	1	64:10,12,13,19
interviewed 39:21	jackpot 111:12	july 129:14	kim 1:5 4:14	65:21 66:16 67:24
39:23 46:17,18	january 10:8	100	kimmel 172:13	67:25 68:22,24,25
54:18 56:20 77:15	jay 177:16	june 151:12 158:4	kind 6:14 9:2,4	69:3,6,12,17,18
117:17,19	jccs 169:10	justice 8:12,19 31:1	10:14 11:14,20	70:11,11,13 71:8
interviewees	jeff 79:5	31:1,8	13:9 17:21 23:18	71:17,19 72:7,16
118:19	jessy 121:7	juvenile 1:10,12	24:13 29:24 30:9	73:5,23,25 75:10
	jim 12:25 35:20	2:15 9:9,14 18:3	31:22 42:3 60:1	75:12 76:2,7 77:6
interviewing 56: 12 117:16 137:6	43:9	31:1 37:3 49:20	74:8 75:24 81:23	77:23 80:2 81:6
interviews 46:8	io 1:4 4:15	72:15,20 73:9,10	96:7 105:21	81:14 83:24,25,25
	job 11:5 12:7,11	103:3,4 104:22,23	107:24 114:11,25	86:24 87:4,7,10
intranet 20:23,23	15:16,18,20 18:14	104:24,24 109:23	120:16 127:5	87:12,16,18,19
122:6	41:6,8,10 51:10	113:22 117:9,12	142:21 150:14	88:4,16,17,18,22
investigation	52:6 54:24 55:17	118:24 120:10	159:3 160:1	90:14 91:3,6
137:15,17	55:18 74:1 77:8	150:25 151:8	kinds 9:3 24:16,23	92:12 95:12,24
invitation 69:14		juveniles 23:18	61:22 74:5	96:2,24 100:19,20
involved 7:8 23:9	84:2 95:13 98:10	24:12 25:17,18,19	kitchen 22:22	103:7,8,9 104:20
23:12 26:20 136:8	100:13,14 105:13	38:1 76:11 83:18	knee 141:8	106:6,7,20 109:11
136:9	105:14 108:1,20	84: 13 93:6,6 98:1	knew 55:20 63:10	109:14,21 111:24
involving 121:7	113:3,4 117:16,17	98:2 101:16 102:4	knijf 4:14	112:4 113:9,16,16
136:7 147:18	123:24 126:12,15	102:6 104:17,18	knoff 12:25 68:2	114:3,7,9,10
157:9 174:11	127:17,18,22	106:3,9,10 114:17	79:19,21 81:7	115:3,13,14,24
ipps 71:14	129:13,24 130:1,5	115:19 117:10,15	84:25 85:2,8 88:1	116:5,9,10,20
ir 21:10 137:7	133:19,25 143:20	117:17 122:7,8,9	108:19 131:2	118:4,11 121:20
irs 82:6	144:2,3,6 146:3	147:19 165:13,14	167:21 169:12	122:22 123:16,18
isnt 84:2 122:1	153:3	IV.	know 4:9,20,21,22	124:3,4,20 129:17
145:20 170:15	jobs 10:14,17	K	4:22 5:3,18,22 6:1	131:4 132:11,19
isolate 104:4	144:21	KS 136:7,13,21	6:9,23 7:4,12,14	132:21 133:1,21
isolated 91:23	jody 57:1	137:6,9,11,22	11:2 13:13,14,19	134:5,10,11,13,16
92:24 104:6,7	joe 15:25 35:19	138:7,7,15,16	14:20,25 15:1,20	135:4,20 137:14
167:17 168:4,13	43:9 61:11 62:13	139:8,17 140:5	15:22 16:2,4 17:1	137:20,22,24
168:15 175:9	63:4 70:19	karin 111:12	17:10 20:23 22:7	138:3,11,13 140:3
isolating 102:8	joes 61:12 62:19,22	keep 17:23 21:9	25:18 26:6,9 27:8	141:11 142:13,15
isolation 93:1	jorgensen 75:11	25:23 32:4 48:17	27:15 28:4,8,25	142:19,25 148:4
issue 45:4 46:20	86:11,12 96:20	54:3 120:8 121:17	29:6,7,9,11,13,16	148:16 149:6
52:20 163:2 174:6	joyce 131:6	140:13 160:8,11	29:19,22,24 30:22	150:8,14,16,22
issued 51:12 120:13	jsc 150:11	165:5 169:23	30:23 31:3,7,14	154:1 155:12,18
issues 65:25 66:7	judge 114:6	176:6 177:9	37:25 38:1,4,9,13	155:20,25 156:20
68:19 119:16	judgment 172:4	keeps 7:21	39:7,8,16,19 40:4	157:23,24 158:10
123:3 154:16,17	judkins 22:6	kept 20:24,25	42:16 45:4,6,24	158:15 163:19
169:2	julian 2:2,17	21:16,17 159:25	46:16,18 47:2,3,6	164:10 166:11,16
itime 159:9	julie 44:14 47:6	ketchup 157:10,12	47:11,12 48:3,21	169:13,14,17
ive 7:18 9:5 51:4	48:6 52:23 53:25	157:14	50:12 51:5,8,9,13	170:2,20,24 171:2
73:21 87:10 103:2	60:11,23 65:25	kevin 113:22 114:1	51:14,15,15,16	171:5,16 172:10
106:20 132:3	66:25 89:21 90:2	114:24 116:10	52:9,11,15 55:9	172:16 174:2,18
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		- · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Pao	re	192	•
$\perp u \cup$			

				1090 131
174:25 178:6	163:14	110:9,23 111:18	167:17	lowest 119:12
knowledge 62:2	ledford 1:4 2:24	121:11,22 123:16	long 6:6 14:14	lunch 101:5 118:22
80:4 105:3	4:13	125:18 126:7	35:16 52:10,15	138:3 145:23
known 166:7	left 13:8 22:4 35:4	132:21,24 154:1	64:8 68:22 75:14	lying 110:1
	40:12,16,21 41:18	156:25 160:14,22	79:9 86:3 102:8	lynn 165:20
$\mathbf L$	41:25 43:5 65:3	161:6,11,12	128:22 159:22	lyiii 103.20
I 113:22	69:12 77:20 88:4	lisas 121:18	163:1 165:18	M
lack 25:1,2 47:12	121:8,19,22 161:2	list 39:14 65:6 75:3	166:11,14 168:24	m 2:4 33:1,1 49:5
80:20 82:7,9,21	161:2 166:12,14	90:13,15 132:4	175:12,13,15	82:13,13 101:5
96:4 97:13	167:7	listed 178:9	176:6	125:19 126:4,4,5
lamark 22:6	legal 83:20 106:5	listen 108:21	longer 55:2 79:19	126:5,25 127:2,3
langan 61:11 62:13	159:23	listened 100:8	79:21 85:8 161:7	128:1,6,19,19
63:4 70:19	legislature 71:23	little 7:1 45:17	look 16:25 18:23	134:21 135:8,11
large 56:16	leisure 127:9,10	47:11 59:9 166:16	21:7 24:5,7 25:20	147:2 166:3
larry 14:10,14,15	lessen 168:14	171:11,13 176:13	26:6,8 28:9,10	167:18,19 168:4
14:16	letter 50:20,22 51:3	littlefield 4:13	31:14 32:19 33:6	177:24
lasted 57:7	105:20,25 134:12	94:12,17 95:16	38:25 41:15 44:4	magazine 94:16
late 82:21 84:10	134:12,14,15,16	99:17 100:5	51:3 52:24 55:13	magnelli 111:12
121:16	135:2,22,24,25	110:10 121:10,11	55:18 56:3 57:17	main 2:13 42:4,5
laura 1:17 2:1 3:2	136:1	123:16 127:12	60:18 65:22 69:1	123:7 146:15,17
4:1 162:13 178:2	level 58:13,20	132:7,22,24	73:25 74:4 78:17	147:1
178:15 179:1	70:25 108:12	160:14 161:16	78:17 83:10 90:15	maintain 18:1,10
law 2:11 7:14 16:19	116:14 119:7,8,12	littlefields 125:12	95:19,19 96:22	120:13
104:15	119:12,18,25	live 140:17	98:13 105:12	maintained 9:13
laws 71:2	120:11,17,18,19	livein 169:16	109:14 116:11	20:22
lawsuit 78:2,3	151:6 152:14	living 104:3	122:2,14 123:18	majority 25:9
122:21 123:2	174:9 175:18	llp 2:17	124:17,20 129:16	32:14 67:6 79:1
147:13,17 151:11	levels 71:16 115:6	local 148:19	131:14 139:15	90:11 127:8
151:15,18 152:8	119:9,11 120:22	located 20:14	140:10 158:17,18	making 36:12
152:15 159:25	121:1,2	lock 34:21 84:1,13	167:4 173:20	67:25 91:15 92:3
163:21 164:4,19	lewis 114:1 150:9	92:6 93:24 94:4	174:1	119:16 146:2
lawyer 97:5	150:17 171:8	106:3	looked 51:4 123:12	148:9 154:1 161:1
lcsws 37:24	lewiston 15:14	lockdown 82:17,19	151:4 164:20	male 16:2
lead 41:20,23,25	169:11,20,25	83:12 84:5 102:11	167:16	males 36:7
42:3,7,25 43:12	170:4,15 171:8	145:19 166:6,7	looking 5:17 10:14	malicious 163:4,6
88:1	lewistons 169:17	168:20,20 169:10	10:17 36:12 50:1	man 14:10 146:20
leader 147:25	liaison 61:13,16	169:18 170:6,10	122:5 144:23	manage 146:14
175:7	liaisons 113:13	170:24 171:9	164:16	management
leaders 21:1	liar 110:3	lockdowns 146:8	looks 32:23 38:6	151:19 170:9
leadership 71:14	life 36:14	169:15	loss 130:19	171:2
161:10	light 37:20	locked 80:20 81:5	lot 32:23 47:18	manager 15:1
leaning 157:14	liked 91:17	82:15,23 83:8	56:4 66:6 107:19	17:19 28:24 29:4
learned 64:9	limited 140:18	84:17,17 92:7,18	142:5 154:3	29:5,7,8,10 41:1,3
leave 20:21 98:25	lindsay 32:14	146:6 161:2	167:17 173:3	41:4 43:21,22
112:23 113:5	line 179:2,4,7,9,12	168:17,24 176:7	lots 106:20 114:12	48:9 49:7 51:10
121:14,14 133:15	179:14,17,19,22	locking 102:16	114:17 171:21	51:20 52:1,2,3,7,7
134:1,7 135:20	lines 59:1 133:7	145:23 168:8	loud 68:17	52:8,9,11,16,18
141:25 161:24,25	155:14	logical 40:4	low 24:6	52:19 53:23 54:15
162:3,13,18	lisa 4:13 94:12,17	logs 21:7 160:1	lower 116:13	55:4,14,15 56:9
		<u> </u>		
(208) 345-9611	M	E M COURT PEROPTI	ATC .	(200) 245-0000 (5)

Page 193

61.2 64.14 77.12	95.10 00.4 141.1	120.7 122.22	126.12	176 10 170 24
61:2 64:14 77:13 78:9,13,14,14,15	85:19 90:4 141:1 156:11	120:7 122:22	mornings 126:13	176:10 179:24
78:16 81:8,11		128:15 130:20	127:24 129:2	needed 35:13 44:11
-	meaning 112:25,25	138:7 140:5	move 39:2 99:23	44:15 58:15 79:17
86:6,13,14,15,21	means 4:22 16:12	158:23 173:8	140:14	104:12 108:12
86:21,25 87:9,9	115:21 117:11	mind 24:9 81:24	moved 8:4 10:2	112:15 123:22
88:8 105:14,15	119:14,19 120:3	132:11,17,18	45:24 79:18 100:2	125:18 131:16
107:2 112:13	measure 82:12	142:12	131:1	133:25 137:4
113:25 122:12	measured 30:10,11	minds 143:1	moving 79:14	153:23 154:17
131:6 132:2	30:13 31:12	mine 43:10	99:15	156:1 165:12
141:18 150:12	medical 104:13,13	minutes 57:7 90:16	N	needs 7:20 34:3
165:8,9,13,15,18	135:21	166:2 168:9,18	n 2:9 3:1	68:3,7,8 82:5
165:21 166:18	meet 17:12 34:17	misbehave 107:17	name 4:8 5:13	84:16,19 96:12
171:8	47:5 69:10,15,19	misbehavior 25:14	14:11 28:17 29:11	104:12 120:1
managers 171:7	84:16,18 97:2,2,5	93:4,5 101:24	29:12 35:22 57:19	125:17,17 126:16
mandatory 76:8	104:12 117:21	misconduct 34:24	57:22 62:11,12	126:17
158:5,10,19	130:21 158:20	76:11 147:19	•	negative 70:6,13
manner 38:10	meeting 30:7 64:18	mismatch 120:14	66:9,9 83:11 122:19 140:8	160:8
98:20 101:16	64:20 65:2 66:2	mission 65:22	175:20 178:21	negatively 5:11
110:25 112:2	68:20,21 69:2,10	misstates 156:9	named 104:22,23	neglect 76:3
manuel 79:6	69:11,12,13 82:5	model 175:8	104:24,24 113:22	nephew 125:14,20
marcy 20:5 39:24	99:6,10 112:13	modeling 77:11	178:4	125:24 127:7,13
maria 32:10	133:24 137:3	78:25 95:12	names 4:16 50:1	never 54:6,6 66:9
mario 157:23	140:6 151:19	100:16	90:17,19 101:9	66:10 70:12 87:11
mark 11:10,18	158:5,7,10,10,19	moment 30:16	nampa 1:12 7:16	97:11,11 106:16
26:15 45:9 46:25	158:21,22,23	87:24 100:10	15:10 20:14 22:18	122:22 135:16
75:7 79:5 145:16	159:2,2,3,4	monday 125:19	62:24,24 75:2	155:7,8 157:7
marking 26:14	meetings 91:2 99:9	128:6,20	169:12	168:10
material 79:2	99:13 109:10	money 29:21	national 19:24	new 14:4,5 36:9
maternity 134:7	112:17,20 113:7	monitor 27:17	21:18 30:8	53:11 102:6
matter 2:7 4:9 39:19 46:4 170:6	169:4,6 173:3	152:13	nationwide 28:13	124:16 125:10
maximum 119:15	member 94:15 161:8	monitored 20:2,8	30:5	158:16,16 161:6
119:22		28:19 119:8,21	nature 74:7,11 77:3	165:20
	members 118:22	145:8 151:5	77:5 107:24,25	nick 46:17 79:5
mccall 171:12	133:12 158:25	monitoring 151:6	175:2	night 168:2,11
mccormick 1:5	memo 105:24	month 13:14 20:20	near 116:5	nights 127:23 129:2
4:15 60:11 66:25	memorandum	34:12,13,13	necessarily 164:18	nine 149:13
145:17 148:7	105:20	128:15 129:8	necessary 33:7	nintendo 115:4
172:13,17 173:1	mental 36:23	monthly 164:15,25	117:13	nodding 151:22
174:5,7	mention 66:25	months 13:16,18	need 28:12 36:16	nonreportable
mccormicks 60:23	mentioned 21:18	18:10,18 20:21	38:7 77:9,11	34:16
66:1	24:23 41:24 42:17	24:20 26:7 30:3	90:15 103:24	noon 101:2
mckinney 1:4 4:15	66:9,10 69:23	41:19 64:11 79:11	107:19 111:21	notary 1:25 2:6
meal 168:18	84:11 100:10	107:9,20 108:10	112:1 119:21	178:21,22 180:22
meals 82:16	112:18 127:7	127:1 128:14	120:18 124:20	notes 68:25 69:1
mealtimes 82:15	159:2 165:4	133:9 164:16	120:18 124:20	158:9 159:9 160:1
mean 14:15 15:13	meridian 116:7	169:5,5	135:15 147:6	160:3,9 174:13
16:11 25:12 31:19	messages 164:6	CM 2:19 122:11	148:22 151:6	notice 129:19
34:5 45:25 52:5 53:6 61:14 66:8	met 6:13 16:16	122:13	161:14,15 164:25	130:15 141:24
53:6 61:14 66:8	47:8 48:11 53:16	morning 4:7 5:12	101.17,13 104.23	noticed 166:12
		-	******	

Dago	1	94
Paσe		94

notices 164:1	176:18 180:23	49:8,10 53:3 69:8	operations 71.2	134.21 135.8 11
notices 164:1 notification 75:4	oath 180:6	49:8,10 53:3 69:8 69:11 77:15,18	operations 71:2 72:1	134:21 135:8,11 166:3 167:19
149:12 162:2	oath 180:6 object 7:20 72:2	128:8 129:6	opinion 80:3,10,12	168:4 177:24
149:12 162:2 notifications 75:4	91:14 132:9	offered 13:18,25	•	168:4 177:24
notified 50:9,11	91:14 132:9 177:10	17:7 43:18,22	80:13,16,21,23 117:23 132:17	
96:10 138:5	objected 91:16	46:9 54:14 56:11	l l	packets 157:10,12 157:14
148:13,22 149:5	objected 91:16 objection 80:1,7	57:14,25 59:12,13	142:22 143:3,6,9	6
148:13,22 149:5	83:20,24 106:5	61:5 86:10 126:23	opportunities 54:2 opportunity 7:20	page 3:2,6 179:2,4 179:7,9,12,14,17
notify 119:3,4	118:6 132:23	128:5,16,16,17	10:10 87:20,21	1 ''' '
november 60:20	133:3 134:5	138:19	118:3 123:23	179:19,22
64:17,20	142:11,18,23	office 2:11 23:6,7	126:24 135:17	pages 178:5
number 40:13	142:11,18,23	31:1 45:11 47:7	option 26:1,14	paid 59:7 83:16 127:24
74:19 84:18	objections 118:11	62:19,22 79:13	85:21 102:16,18	panel 56:23,23
74:19 84:18 141:18	129:9 144:12	87:22 130:21	128:16 135:11	panel 56:23,23 papers 121:8
numbers 72:16	180:7	152:24 153:2,5,7	140:13	papers 121:8 park 148:6
169:3	objectives 58:22	152:24 155:2,5,7	options 128:17	park 148:0 part 10:24 11:22
numerous 27:22	obligated 5:7	officer 10:16 11:17	organization 29:17	12:1 19:20 28:16
30:11 89:24	obligated 5.7 observation 22:20	16:19 103:22	31:18	41:8 43:14 65:16
126:23 161:13	79:15 95:4 169:25	124:6 145:18	organizations	77:8 78:2 95:12
174:18	observe 96:2	160:25	172:8	109:13 113:7
nurses 22:23	observed 100:24	officers 6:24 16:15	organize 122:4	115:1 120:22,23
nursing 28:24 29:4	observing 95:13	147:16	originally 52:4	122:3 139:12
29:5,7,8,10	occasion 97:1 117:4	offices 154:6	os2 23:5	150:18 160:4
27.3,7,0,10	occasions 73:18	official 1:12,13	os2s 23:4 32:9	168:16 173:4
O	96:3,16 97:17	offsite 59:25	outcome 53:2,3	175:8
o 2:21 25:15 27:4	113:14	ojjdp 31:8	69:6	participate 26:15
37:4,9,18 67:6	occupied 51:18	okay 31:15 103:17	outdoor 138:21	26:15,17,18
68:12 82:14 85:18	occur 21:8 34:2	133:15 139:4	outing 110:19	110:22 150:13
86:9,23 88:8	157:2	140:19	outings 116:1,4	participated
92:10,11 93:3	occurred 34:14	olive 9:19,24	outlined 93:23	117:16
98:15 99:6 101:21	48:15 50:8 51:5	once 7:10 17:25	105:22	participating 30:6
103:8,10,11,12,13	52:25,25,25 64:21	21:5 32:17 46:3	outside 81:21	particular 12:7
104:25 105:16	73:22 94:16 97:20	53:4 69:23,24	111:15 137:13	24:6,8 81:17 82:9
107:3,5,6,7	124:4 130:9	73:19,22 101:25	138:8 148:5	82:22 120:11
108:10,18,23	136:11 138:1,3,10	110:9 112:3	overall 136:6	136:5 150:25
109:8 112:14,14	138:11 149:3	113:17 151:19	overlaid 19:4	164:22,23 173:6
113:22 114:2,13	151:12	154:1,12	oversee 53:20	173:19 174:23
114:14 115:6	occurring 20:9	oneal 70:19	78:16	partners 65:17,20
122:11 123:9	82:14 108:23	ones 11:22 23:9	overseeing 19:14	party 180:13
130:18,21 131:1	109:1 118:18	94:10 123:11	90:6	pass 45:11,14 46:11
132:2 136:3,5	occurs 20:19 73:20	125:9	overseen 19:15	47:1
141:18 145:8	82:13	online 12:16,17	oversees 49:23	passed 45:25 46:13
146:15,19,24	october 20:19	39:3,11,12 46:4	113:13	149:17 173:22
147:1 149:22	34:13 60:20	57:15,20,21,25		174:2
150:19 158:5,12	offended 74:17	58:5,6 105:18	P	passing 46:6,8
161:23 165:8	offender 116:9,10	open 52:4 54:5	p 2:9,9,21 33:1	62:16 97:24
167:13,15,20,23	offensive 163:8	opened 52:11	82:13 101:5 126:4	pastor 127:23
168:6,8 170:8	offer 40:6 43:24	opening 86:23	126:5 127:3 128:1	pat 89:23,24 158:20
171:4 174:17	44:8 47:4,5,16	operation 72:9	128:6,19,19	pattern 164:12,13
	I	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

164.14	124.24.25.125.2	62.5 0 16 62.5 20	121.21 140.17	50.22 51.6 10 10
164:14	124:24,25 125:2 125:17 126:24	62:5,9,16 63:5,20 63:25 64:9,18,20	121:21 140:17	50:22 51:6,10,18
pay 29:20,20 40:9 106:2		,	pods 40:19 145:7	51:20 52:3,4,10
pbs 18:17,21 19:15	132:4 137:1	69:20,22 70:5,15 70:23	point 8:24 33:10	53:5 54:14 55:3,4
- 1	141:19,23,24,24	'	40:21 50:19 52:8	55:14,15 56:10,11
19:18,19,20,21	141:25 142:5,8	phil 53:16	61:4 63:22 77:20	58:12,15 60:4,8,9
20:25 21:13,17,20	144:1,2,3,20	philip 132:8	81:11,12 88:9,12	61:4,15 77:13
22:3,10,11,12	149:13 153:20	phillip 2:18	88:13,15 98:25	78:9,13 79:9,10
23:3,10,12,19	154:4 155:9	philosophy 170:13	99:6 113:24	79:20,22 85:9,12
24:4,10 25:25	161:13 177:20	phone 148:15	118:17 131:2	86:8,10,11,12,16
26:10,12 27:6	perception 132:16	physical 98:12,13	139:10 149:1	86:21,25 87:6,8,9
28:9,13,15,19	performance 58:20	physically 104:10	police 6:15,16,19	87:10,13,15,17
29:2,16,17,25	160:6,9	physician 116:21	7:1,9 16:15 76:6	88:1,3,6,8,14,20
30:4,6,25 31:12	performancebased	pick 148:14	148:20	89:2 106:2 124:7
31:15,17,17,25	28:2	picked 115:14,16	policies 71:2,4,6,7	124:7,11 131:5
32:19 33:9,12,17	period 27:11,13	piece 137:17	71:10,10,11,13,15	142:7 166:12,14
34:10,11,12,17,18	34:13 51:22 52:13	piecemeal 31:24	72:1 92:14,16,17	166:25
35:1,9 38:8,12,21	periods 20:22	pile 157:23	103:18 109:7	positions 29:1
40:21 47:20,24	person 13:2 25:10	pines 122:16,20,24	141:4 143:15,20	41:22 54:4 59:13
48:19,24 54:22	33:14 40:4 41:18	pissed 54:10	143:23,24,25	86:22 147:9
60:8,9 61:7 80:24	42:8,11 43:4	place 7:5 22:5	169:14	positive 160:8
81:18 82:12,24	46:24 66:12 74:23	54:14 85:1 93:11	policy 28:7,9 93:2	possibility 165:16
83:3,5,7,11	75:14 87:6,19	104:5 150:8 155:8	94:9,21 98:1,3,5,7	165:17
120:23 121:2	95:22 102:14	175:6 180:4	98:8 111:25	possible 27:15
146:1 165:4 166:9	106:18 111:11	placed 94:18 116:5	115:10,13,23	possibly 72:19
166:15,18,21,25	121:9 136:24,25	116:6	127:5 136:24	post 12:17 16:7,7
167:8,9,14 168:17	148:13,14 149:19	placement 37:8	144:5 145:20,21	16:11,14,24 17:6
169:2,6,21 170:16	149:20 175:1	89:2 95:5 96:1	145:25 148:17,21	17:25 18:4,13
172:6,8 176:15	personal 80:9	placing 146:21	149:6,7,15 155:3	20:5,6,7,9 39:25
pbss 81:20	85:15 91:4,25	plaintiffs 1:8 2:2,10	155:10,11 159:24	44:23 57:14,16,17
pe 82:22 136:20	110:14,21 111:16	4:8,9 151:13	169:10 170:6,25	58:8,24 59:12,14
138:2,20,23	111:24,25 115:7	152:10,14,18,19	171:2	60:16 102:25
peer 127:2	115:10,22 121:23	152:23 153:21	pool 142:3	posted 56:13,15,18
peers 126:18,25	154:22,23 160:23	160:2, 12 163:23	pop 101:9,14	86:23 87:7,10,11
129:5	personally 5:20	164:8,19,22,23	population 104:19	87:14
pending 6:7	133:13	plan 104:4 119:14	portion 71:20	posting 10:12 12:11
penrod 1:5	personals 115:11	119:19 120:3	position 10:13	potential 118:21
people 12:23 15:25	personnel 56:22	158:22,23 168:16	12:13,16 13:18,25	power 58:14
17:8,16,17,21	121:18 163:24,25	175:6	15:17,19 19:3,4,5	practice 28:13,13
19:15 20:7,10	173:9	planning 115:2	19:10,11,13,15,16	81:21 92:9,12,16
22:16,24 27:7,23	pertain 96:4	plans 20:2,3 23:25	19:17 20:14 22:2	92:19 149:16
32:6,15 39:6 50:1	pertained 44:17	169:8	22:4,8 23:13	165:23,25 170:14
50:7 51:23 58:16	85:18 96:5 103:1	play 28:6 115:7	28:15,19 35:16	practices 16:18
58:20 61:22 65:17	pertaining 22:24	121:2	38:13 39:4 40:7	29:21 60:22 78:17
66:6,24 67:1,5	24:25 61:1 154:17	player 115:4	40:10,11,22 41:1	81:22 102:13
68:24 69:1,9 70:7	155:23 163:11	plaza 2:19	41:1,2 42:3,4,5,7	170:16 172:7
70:14,17,18 75:3	164:3	please 4:20 27:10	42:18 43:19,23	176:15
87:23 97:24	pertains 121:13	84:8 144:12	44:5,6 46:3,4,15	prea 73:11,12,15
106:15 112:20	170:10	pllc 2:11	47:7,9,21,23 48:7	73:20 74:6,7,10
117:4 123:14	petition 61:1,10,25	pod 104:3 121:8,19	48:8,20,25 49:7	74:13,15,25 75:3
		•		•

75:6,17,19 76:15 76:22 77:6 136:7 137:10,11,19 precaution 120:9 120:11,22 precautions 119:1 119:6,7 120:17 preceded 19:10 predefined 26:3 preference 147:9 prepare 5:4 6:11 168:19 prescription 5:12 presence 137:18 present 2:24 69:4 155:1 press 103:21 104:15 pretty 4:10 13:17 29:6 45:13 54:10 70:8 74:21 107:20 166:2	103:13 105:5 106:21 110:16 112:4,5,18 132:1 154:7 155:12,13 158:23 171:22 175:24 probation 10:16 11:7,9,18,22,24 12:4 problem 36:9 52:23 67:11 83:13,14 99:23 100:9 107:21 153:4 155:5,7 156:20,20 162:24 163:1 166:6,7,21 176:2 176:5 problems 97:9 109:4 156:2,6,24 174:22 problemsolving 157:5,8	25:14,15,15 35:23 35:25 38:19 40:17 43:9,13 52:2,6,7,9 52:16,18 53:23 78:13,14,19 79:2 85:23 86:13,14,20 89:6,8 92:25 96:13 114:11,25 116:3,4 148:2 150:10 151:3,4 159:4 170:5,5 programmatic 36:14 171:15,24 171:25 programming 30:21 36:25 37:1 38:4,5 78:18 83:9 104:11 114:12,13 114:15,16,20,21 115:8 116:7 150:19 167:12 programs 15:6,8,11	pumping 135:1 punished 102:21 purpose 27:18,24 28:9 153:6 161:25 163:15 173:16 purposes 119:3 pursuant 103:18 purview 174:20 put 21:1 23:23 27:3 32:5,25 39:12 101:18 104:4 109:11 112:8 115:11 119:6 121:23 155:8 160:9 161:24 165:20 175:6 180:5 puts 139:21 putting 26:23 31:16 33:14 65:13 96:6 126:2 159:8	24:24,24 25:4,5 30:4,12 32:6,7,8 45:17,20 57:6,6 66:4,7,17,19 117:25 118:3 151:24 163:9,10 163:11,14 166:5 167:8 177:22,23 178:7 quick 166:2 quickly 93:10 104:19 quit 18:2,2 54:8 141:10,11,13,15 141:24 142:8 143:18,22 quite 8:4 12:8 29:20 59:24 73:14 quitting 54:9 141:19,25 143:7 143:10,14
prevent 156:3,7	procedure 74:20	36:4 41:4 43:21	Q	R
prevention 14:7	145:21 161:15	43:22 49:8 55:16	qualifications	r 2:9
31:2 35:23 148:2	procedures 71:21	106:9,18 151:1	57:13	raise 40:9 46:20
previous 41:11,12	proceeding 5:9	170:7 171:14	quality 19:25	131:17
123:21,25	proceedings 180:4	prohibited 53:11	question 6:1,7,8	raised 118:11
previously 129:23	process 12:15	promotion 49:14	7:19 13:5 21:2,3	ranges 93:19
129:25	16:12 17:9,15,22	52:17,18	44:10,15,17,20,25	rank 127:10
print 21:10 22:13	18:6 20:7,8,9	promotions 53:12	45:2,18,22 47:13	ranking 29:25 30:1
printed 58:5,7	25:25 28:1 32:11	73:4	47:14 56:8 59:8	127:5
121:18	34:1,9 37:22 39:9	propensity 150:24	66:23 72:3,8	ranks 30:5
prior 19:11 23:13	40:2 46:1 49:13	propounded 178:7	76:17 78:6 84:8	rape 74:10
28:17,24 33:3,15	53:2 56:12 57:5	prospects 54:1	103:10,14,15 130:2 132:10	rate 106:2
38:13,14 41:16,22	71:17 74:13 75:12	protect 103:5		ray 4:14 61:24
47:7 52:1 58:21	75:16 88:14 90:7		1/2/2 21 1/7/15	62.16 62.4 24
70.10 02.11 14 25		protected 103:19	143:2,21 147:15	62:16 63:4,24
78:10 92:11,14,25	93:10,18,21	protection 74:24	154:8 162:9,12,17	raymon 1:4
95:16 123:12,14	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20	protection 74:24 151:2	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25	raymon 1:4 react 37:22
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21 134:3 146:24	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12 157:5,8 176:8,9	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9 psychiatrist 116:21	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw 118:1	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14 reactions 118:23
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21 134:3 146:24 150:17 158:21	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12 157:5,8 176:8,9 177:12	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9 psychiatrist 116:21 public 1:25 2:6	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw 118:1 questioned 45:5,14	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14 reactions 118:23 read 7:24 132:4
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21 134:3 146:24 150:17 158:21 168:8	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12 157:5,8 176:8,9 177:12 processes 17:10	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9 psychiatrist 116:21 public 1:25 2:6 178:21,22 180:22	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw 118:1 questioned 45:5,14 49:13 66:6 154:9	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14 reactions 118:23 read 7:24 132:4 143:1 178:6 179:3
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21 134:3 146:24 150:17 158:21 168:8 prison 74:10 148:4	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12 157:5,8 176:8,9 177:12 processes 17:10 processing 93:21	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9 psychiatrist 116:21 public 1:25 2:6 178:21,22 180:22 pull 9:3 21:7 31:21	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw 118:1 questioned 45:5,14 49:13 66:6 154:9 questioning 46:25	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14 reactions 118:23 read 7:24 132:4 143:1 178:6 179:3 179:5,8,10,13,15
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21 134:3 146:24 150:17 158:21 168:8 prison 74:10 148:4 privilege 152:2	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12 157:5,8 176:8,9 177:12 processes 17:10 processing 93:21 professional 54:11	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9 psychiatrist 116:21 public 1:25 2:6 178:21,22 180:22 pull 9:3 21:7 31:21 32:7,8 51:3 69:1	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw 118:1 questioned 45:5,14 49:13 66:6 154:9 questioning 46:25 51:2 68:17,18	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14 reactions 118:23 read 7:24 132:4 143:1 178:6 179:3 179:5,8,10,13,15 179:18,20,23
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21 134:3 146:24 150:17 158:21 168:8 prison 74:10 148:4 privilege 152:2 probably 9:6,22,25	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12 157:5,8 176:8,9 177:12 processes 17:10 processing 93:21 professional 54:11 70:2,25 96:13	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9 psychiatrist 116:21 public 1:25 2:6 178:21,22 180:22 pull 9:3 21:7 31:21 32:7,8 51:3 69:1 74:10 90:18 98:8	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw 118:1 questioned 45:5,14 49:13 66:6 154:9 questioning 46:25 51:2 68:17,18 70:21 112:21	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14 reactions 118:23 read 7:24 132:4 143:1 178:6 179:3 179:5,8,10,13,15 179:18,20,23 readdressed 86:6
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21 134:3 146:24 150:17 158:21 168:8 prison 74:10 148:4 privilege 152:2 probably 9:6,22,25 15:19 18:18 30:12	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12 157:5,8 176:8,9 177:12 processes 17:10 processing 93:21 professional 54:11 70:2,25 96:13 100:16 112:2	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9 psychiatrist 116:21 public 1:25 2:6 178:21,22 180:22 pull 9:3 21:7 31:21 32:7,8 51:3 69:1 74:10 90:18 98:8 98:13 105:18	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw 118:1 questioned 45:5,14 49:13 66:6 154:9 questioning 46:25 51:2 68:17,18 70:21 112:21 154:23	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14 reactions 118:23 read 7:24 132:4 143:1 178:6 179:3 179:5,8,10,13,15 179:18,20,23 readdressed 86:6 reading 91:25
95:16 123:12,14 124:6 125:6 129:12 130:21 134:3 146:24 150:17 158:21 168:8 prison 74:10 148:4 privilege 152:2 probably 9:6,22,25	93:10,18,21 101:19 117:13,20 133:12 136:22 137:5 149:12 157:5,8 176:8,9 177:12 processes 17:10 processing 93:21 professional 54:11 70:2,25 96:13	protection 74:24 151:2 providers 15:15 provisions 72:6,9 psychiatrist 116:21 public 1:25 2:6 178:21,22 180:22 pull 9:3 21:7 31:21 32:7,8 51:3 69:1 74:10 90:18 98:8	154:8 162:9,12,17 162:19,20,21,25 167:14 177:11 questionandansw 118:1 questioned 45:5,14 49:13 66:6 154:9 questioning 46:25 51:2 68:17,18 70:21 112:21	raymon 1:4 react 37:22 reacted 117:25 reaction 63:14 reactions 118:23 read 7:24 132:4 143:1 178:6 179:3 179:5,8,10,13,15 179:18,20,23 readdressed 86:6

150 10 15 15 00	100			
179:12,15,17,20	reclassification	40:14,15 42:15	130:10 131:3,21	represents 65:14
179:22	88:22	81:9 88:1,2,13,19	131:25 134:15	reprimand 96:16
ready 15:6 104:1	reclassified 88:16	98:11 124:1,4,10	136:5 139:5,11,14	request 51:8,10,12
175:21,22 177:9	recognize 28:11	124:11 131:5	140:25 141:2,7,16	96:12 103:23
real 86:3	109:20	146:13,21,22	154:14 157:20	125:21,22
really 32:23 45:24	recognized 30:24	rehabilitation	158:2,3,12,13,19	requested 46:8
64:1 125:10 167:3	166:9	12:14 14:6	159:1 162:12,14	117:8 177:25
174:13	recognizes 16:15	rehire 142:6	166:24 167:3	requesting 43:11
realm 114:20	recollection 105:7	rehired 55:5	173:20	require 41:11
reason 25:23 68:11	132:6	reimbursed 59:5	remembered	required 18:14
88:5 121:21 124:5	record 7:21 32:25	reinke 14:12	121:22	41:12 58:12 72:12
124:19 142:7	101:3,4 180:10	reinstate 165:10,19	remind 101:19	75:3 76:3 98:11
143:22 153:14,18	recorded 26:11	reintegrate 15:7,12	reminiscing 110:24	158:11 165:22
172:2,18 173:2	120:22 180:8	114:23	remove 140:16	requirement 10:24
179:2,4,7,9,12,14	recording 34:12	reintegrated	removed 124:2	11:1,2
179:17,19,22	records 19:22,23	104:18	140:9	requirements
reasoning 100:3	20:20,25 21:5,7	reintegration 30:22	renew 17:24	143:20
153:9	21:15 33:11 167:5	93:11 101:25	replying 95:25	rescind 47:9
reasons 125:18	recreation 30:23	102:2	report 6:15 7:2	rescinded 44:8 47:4
135:3,4,22 136:1	rectify 53:1	reinterviewed 55:5	19:6 34:3 74:18	47:5 49:14 53:3
143:14 146:10	red 32:21	rejoin 36:18	74:20,21,21 75:1	54:24 61:5
163:24,25 174:19	reengage 175:10,14	relapse 14:7 35:23	76:24,25 105:5	rescinding 47:16
rec 138:21	176:10	148:2	119:17,23 120:8	residing 178:23
recall 17:14 30:15	reenter 102:9	relate 67:3,10	120:15 148:11,19	resigned 85:10
30:24 41:6,10	reentry 92:22 93:2	130:4 136:3	149:9,10 168:19	135:22,23 141:15
43:16,17 50:1,4	93:3,10,14 101:24	related 153:3,15	reportable 34:15	resigning 141:19
50:14,17 63:13	176:22	relating 4:2	34:17,19,20,23,24	resolution 69:7
64:16 65:8,9 66:1	refer 72:19 171:16	relationships 61:21	35:2,3,7,14	resolve 174:6
66:11,12,14 67:12	reference 132:1	relative 121:1	reported 1:21	resource 45:10
67:19 68:19,21,22	referenced 46:24	180:12	30:25 31:17 38:16	49:23
74:1 77:18 78:5	94:21,21 110:17	relevant 32:2	75:15 76:1,3,12	resources 49:13,16
90:17 95:25	referencing 56:24	religious 82:22	98:6 102:3 137:22	49:17,22 51:6
101:10 104:23	103:10 110:14	84:12 117:7,8,12	149:19	53:8,10,10
105:18 109:10,24	111:17	remain 106:24	reporter 2:5 180:3	respect 35:15 43:8
110:2,3,5,6	referred 110:9	remains 148:4	reporters 76:8	47:10 65:10,15
131:23 135:7,10	referring 71:10	remember 4:23,23	180:1	76:22 101:16
135:20,25 136:9	72:23 82:8,10	11:8,9 12:25 13:2	reporting 27:11	111:3 123:4
151:14 152:6	146:1	13:10,21,23,24	31:7 38:9 74:13	125:13 127:16
158:4 164:5	refuse 176:23	14:11 16:3 21:22	74:15,22 76:15	145:19 147:15
165:14 173:14	refused 70:15 97:2	23:16 29:11,12	reports 6:17,22,24	148:9 155:14
174:24	refusing 117:3	40:2,5 44:20	21:6,8 32:1 33:18	159:5 171:9
receive 8:15 172:12	regarding 31:9	49:24,25 50:25	33:21 34:1,8 35:5	respectful 97:14
received 50:20	regardless 35:13	55:6 56:22 57:19	35:11,13 39:1	100:16
172:15	149:15	57:22 65:21 66:15	81:1 102:12 148:9	respond 47:15 63:7
recertified 18:7	regular 9:6 145:3	66:18,22 67:4	149:16 168:22	98:3,8 102:12
recess 49:5 101:5	rehab 15:2,3,16,24	68:10,11 74:3	represent 4:8	responding 24:25
166:3	16:25 17:4,18	95:20 96:21 105:2	representative	25:9,14 97:21,24
recidivism 31:12	25:13 35:15 36:3	112:24 114:8	21:19	response 4:21 7:22
reclassed 52:2,3,5	37:14,16 40:10,11	118:10 122:13	representing 112:1	24:9 50:3,4 97:13
		I		

167:24	rhonda 1:4 2:24	169:23 177:1	saving 22,22 50,22	134:8 142:17,21
responses 5:18	4:13 6:21 152:24	179:24	saying 32:22 50:22 54:11 68:10	143:2,5,13 144:11
24:23 25:4,6 96:3	153:4 154:12,20	rooms 91:23	106:14 112:3	143:2,3,13 144:11
responsibilities	155:21,22 156:7	rosentrader 177:17	167:15 175:21	153:18 156:11
29:3	156:14,16	rotate 91:18 125:1	says 98:11 127:6	
responsibility 29:4	rich 70:19	128:17,18	148:11,21	166:1,4 167:6 177:16,22
responsible 31:7,16	richard 57:1	rotated 42:19 43:3	scenario 172:22	science 8:13,18,21
37:11 39:16 41:20	122:16,19	43:4 130:25	174:10	sciortino 57:1
rest 89:10	right 4:12,18 6:4	rotating 129:12	scenarios 37:23	scope 74:6 105:22
restrain 98:1	9:22 17:3 30:15	rotation 43:1,2	scene 98:5 144:21	score 12:17,17
restraining 81:2	30:20 38:23 39:21	129:10	schedule 42:8,23	39:13 46:6,6
restraint 34:25	40:22 63:24 64:1	roters 1:17 2:1 3:2	68:4 84:15,20	scores 39:12,19
97:19	70:1 71:24 77:20	4:1 178:2,15	89:7 91:17,17	scoring 39:17
restraints 145:12	87:24 101:2 102:9	179:1	94:6 96:10 99:5	screaming 175:20
145:13 174:19	102:16 103:20,23	rough 107:20	109:12 122:3,4,5	screening 46:1
restructure 89:12	119:9 125:21	routine 104:8	125:16 126:14,18	scrutiny 152:14
89:13,16	129:20 144:14	rpp 14:6 15:5,8,9	127:3,25 128:3,6	se 41:20 77:6
restructuring	145:20 149:4	15:12 38:19 42:2	128:14,18,24	seal 180:15
89:25	165:6 166:22	42:3,13	129:1,3,3,7,10,12	second 12:25 13:2
result 146:8	170:22	rpr 1:23	129:15,18,21	56:5,10,23 57:12
results 38:3	rights 64:4 83:18	rule 7:17 34:8	130:6,8,9,11,15	64:14 77:14 78:8
retaliate 104:10	103:5	71:23 72:24,25	130:22,24 134:3,3	95:22 96:21
retired 77:22	riley 113:6,7	rules 72:11,13,14	135:9,11 143:11	126:12,15 127:17
113:10	158:20	76:15	144:4,24 146:11	127:18 129:24
retrieving 121:20	ring 122:17	rumor 161:19,21	157:3 159:10	seconds 6:18
10100				
return 134:8,9	risk 102:9 119:18	162:18,23	scheduled 9:6	sections 26:4
returned 115:11	119:25 151:19	rumors 161:17	84:15 121:15,16	secured 161:3
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6	rumors 161:17 162:6	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10 rewritten 44:12,16	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1 78:15,25 79:17	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7 94:11,13 95:17,25	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18 schoppe 2:11,12	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16 seeing 41:6
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10 rewritten 44:12,16 reyna 1:6 4:14	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1 78:15,25 79:17 81:7 86:14 95:11	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7 94:11,13 95:17,25 96:4 97:10 102:9	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18 schoppe 2:11,12 3:3 4:6,8 49:2,6	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16 seeing 41:6 seeking 49:11
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10 rewritten 44:12,16 reyna 1:6 4:14 95:21,22 98:23	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1 78:15,25 79:17 81:7 86:14 95:11 100:16 112:12	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7 94:11,13 95:17,25	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18 schoppe 2:11,12 3:3 4:6,8 49:2,6 53:19 55:10 59:14	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16 seeing 41:6 seeking 49:11 seen 7:2 62:8 71:22
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10 rewritten 44:12,16 reyna 1:6 4:14 95:21,22 98:23 99:17 109:9,25	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1 78:15,25 79:17 81:7 86:14 95:11 100:16 112:12 113:9,10	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7 94:11,13 95:17,25 96:4 97:10 102:9 104:4 145:16,17	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18 schoppe 2:11,12 3:3 4:6,8 49:2,6 53:19 55:10 59:14 67:10 71:11 72:6	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16 seeing 41:6 seeking 49:11 seen 7:2 62:8 71:22 87:11
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10 rewritten 44:12,16 reyna 1:6 4:14 95:21,22 98:23 99:17 109:9,25 128:8 129:9 132:7	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1 78:15,25 79:17 81:7 86:14 95:11 100:16 112:12 113:9,10 room 34:25 81:3	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7 94:11,13 95:17,25 96:4 97:10 102:9 104:4 145:16,17 146:25 160:25	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18 schoppe 2:11,12 3:3 4:6,8 49:2,6 53:19 55:10 59:14 67:10 71:11 72:6 80:5,11,22 83:22	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16 seeing 41:6 seeking 49:11 seen 7:2 62:8 71:22 87:11 seifrit 136:8
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10 rewritten 44:12,16 reyna 1:6 4:14 95:21,22 98:23 99:17 109:9,25 128:8 129:9 132:7 133:2,4 136:18	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1 78:15,25 79:17 81:7 86:14 95:11 100:16 112:12 113:9,10 room 34:25 81:3 82:6,8,10,12 93:1	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7 94:11,13 95:17,25 96:4 97:10 102:9 104:4 145:16,17 146:25 160:25 175:6	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18 schoppe 2:11,12 3:3 4:6,8 49:2,6 53:19 55:10 59:14 67:10 71:11 72:6 80:5,11,22 83:22 84:3 101:6 105:6	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16 seeing 41:6 seeking 49:11 seen 7:2 62:8 71:22 87:11 seifrit 136:8 selected 38:14
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10 rewritten 44:12,16 reyna 1:6 4:14 95:21,22 98:23 99:17 109:9,25 128:8 129:9 132:7 133:2,4 136:18 137:24 138:14	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1 78:15,25 79:17 81:7 86:14 95:11 100:16 112:12 113:9,10 room 34:25 81:3	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7 94:11,13 95:17,25 96:4 97:10 102:9 104:4 145:16,17 146:25 160:25 175:6 saw 5:20 7:11	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18 schoppe 2:11,12 3:3 4:6,8 49:2,6 53:19 55:10 59:14 67:10 71:11 72:6 80:5,11,22 83:22 84:3 101:6 105:6 105:16 106:8	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16 seeing 41:6 seeking 49:11 seen 7:2 62:8 71:22 87:11 seifrit 136:8 selected 38:14 172:3,5
returned 115:11 review 6:14 33:5 105:18 131:6 140:12 reviewed 6:18 19:21,22 31:23 32:18 33:11,16,17 35:11 51:11,14,15 51:16 71:15 92:14 reviewing 25:6 92:21 137:7 reviews 33:10 revisit 105:12 revocation 49:8 revoke 49:10 rewritten 44:12,16 reyna 1:6 4:14 95:21,22 98:23 99:17 109:9,25 128:8 129:9 132:7 133:2,4 136:18	119:25 151:19 robin 134:4,6 robinson 1:6 rogers 23:11 28:17 28:21 32:10 105:9 139:20 rohrbach 12:24 14:23 35:19 42:14 43:25 52:1 53:22 56:21 57:2 77:19 77:20 78:1,6,12 rohrbachs 42:18 role 28:6 35:9 41:19 43:15 53:23 58:18 61:12 74:1 78:15,25 79:17 81:7 86:14 95:11 100:16 112:12 113:9,10 room 34:25 81:3 82:6,8,10,12 93:1 101:1 119:23	rumors 161:17 162:6 run 78:19 98:5 running 40:18 82:20 98:11 runs 40:17 S s 2:9 3:5 128:1 safe 94:20 104:5 138:24 140:13 safety 23:22,24 24:1,3,13,17,20 24:25 25:1,2,7,16 26:5 30:21 73:6,7 94:11,13 95:17,25 96:4 97:10 102:9 104:4 145:16,17 146:25 160:25 175:6 saw 5:20 7:11 134:15 135:25	84:15 121:15,16 123:15 126:16 127:1 129:4 schedules 43:13 67:7,8,20 128:23 scheduling 67:17 68:7 78:24 123:4 125:12 130:19 134:18 135:6 144:14 school 8:3,6,7 10:22 116:5,7 125:25 schooling 30:23,24 36:18 schoppe 2:11,12 3:3 4:6,8 49:2,6 53:19 55:10 59:14 67:10 71:11 72:6 80:5,11,22 83:22 84:3 101:6 105:6	secured 161:3 security 73:6,7 95:17 97:10 145:17,18 146:25 160:25 see 4:12 21:2 29:12 30:6 38:7 39:13 98:9 104:13,13 109:15,18 117:24 118:21 126:6 131:24 134:14 135:24 144:23,25 145:3,5 153:24 154:6 160:17 167:17 173:16 seeing 41:6 seeking 49:11 seen 7:2 62:8 71:22 87:11 seifrit 136:8 selected 38:14 172:3,5

selfisolation 34:22	shared 46:12 67:2	175:21	sociology 9:12 10	an asifi asil-: (0:22
semester 11:3	99:22,25 100:8	shown 108:14	sociology 8:12,19	specifically 60:22
seminar 60:1,2	102:7 104:20		solely 31:16 144:18	72:23 118:15
send 27:9 32:22	113:1 124:8	119:13,20	solution 176:18	148:11 161:11,12
33:3 43:11 151:1		shows 83:8 139:21	solutions 22:20	specifics 54:6
154:17 155:1	127:14 130:22,24	177:13	25:15 27:4 36:19	172:10
	132:24 133:4,10	sick 34:21 84:11,21	36:22 41:5 53:20	speculate 67:4 91:6
156:16 161:9	133:20,22,24	121:15 142:9	55:16 85:23 86:5	speculation 80:2,8
173:25 174:4	134:2 136:16,17	side 95:2,3 136:15	117:19 170:8	132:10 142:11,24
seniority 42:20	136:18,20,21	137:13,14 138:18	172:17 173:1	153:17 177:11
sense 55:8,11 91:4	140:19 154:20,20	sign 26:24 61:25	174:17,21 175:5	spell 11:11
97:22 149:6	154:21 155:22	62:1,17 63:6 70:7	solve 154:18 156:2	spend 28:8 95:10
sent 31:23 50:21	156:25 161:6	70:15,15	156:6,20	101:11 118:19
69:13 109:19,21	172:25	signature 34:4	solved 99:23 100:9	125:13,19 126:4
151:3 159:11	sharing 107:13	35:12 177:25	solving 52:23	154:3
162:3 172:21	108:11,16 140:20	179:25	somebody 5:19	spending 145:7
174:3	155:24	signatures 34:2	29:14 50:5 84:21	172:17 173:1,15
sentiment 135:19	sharon 1:11 2:16	signed 62:9 69:1	137:17 176:13	173:18
139:6	38:14 69:24	significant 30:14	someplace 38:7	spent 145:1 169:23
separate 7:21 49:21	105:21 151:13	43:13 44:25 56:6	son 122:16 134:25	171:11,12
49:21 95:2	shatto 105:9	101:23 114:21	soon 137:22	spoke 5:3 6:25 7:12
september 1:18 2:4	shawn 174:11	119:18 120:2	sorry 64:5 101:12	49:25 63:22 64:23
180:16	sheet 26:24 27:16	signin 26:24 27:16	166:20	65:10 66:2,11,20
series 13:6 25:3	27:17 178:10	27:17	sort 19:4 28:18	66:22 89:24 91:9
32:6,7,8 34:2,15	179:1,24	similar 10:17 30:2	32:3 52:16 55:21	94:22 96:1 97:11
37:5 92:25	shell 163:20	45:2,20 89:9	77:2 110:4 111:22	100:20 109:12
service 90:7 117:8	shes 154:16 160:17	simply 48:17	114:16 135:22	118:5 135:5
117:12 151:8	162:13 163:2,12	sit 90:16 109:3	139:9 163:25	139:11 156:18
services 84:12	shift 95:8 96:10	139:2 155:17	sorts 93:23 150:13	164:12 172:16
117:7	125:19 128:19	site 22:15 23:3 75:4	south 2:3,20	spoken 37:21 64:5
session 17:8	134:22	75:6 83:11	span 18:25	125:10
set 16:13 67:20,21	shifted 29:3	sitting 95: 14 145:7	speak 5:2 48:6	sponsored 60:5
72:13 84:17 92:25	shifts 66:20 67:21	153:2 157:19	49:24 65:5,16	spread 161:19
123:24 126:19	81:5 84:24 95:7	situation 53:1	102:13,13 103:24	spreading 161:17
127:25 128:1,3,5	126:15,17 129:5	121:7 173:9	103:24 116:17	spreadsheet 32:3
129:7 145:22	short 10:2 175:14	situations 103:3	156:14,15 160:12	squashed 53:5
159:6,7 171:19	shortages 81:4	six 10:6 13:16,18	speaking 5:17 6:9	ssos 22:22
180:5,15	shorter 102:10	18:10,18 20:21	66:12 67:6,7,8,9	st 15:14 147:24
sets 71:2 171:21	shorthand 2:5	24:20 26:7 30:3	68:13 69:9 144:11	169:11,15,24
setting 70:2 100:1	180:3	41:19 64:11 79:10	156:8	170:3
seven 149:12	shortly 10:3 13:19	113:8	speaks 74:25	staff 19:22 20:6
sevenplus 35:17	135:21 148:2	sixmonth 20:22	155:13,14 159:8	22:12,14,22,23
sex 116:9,10	167:6,7	sizzler 9:20 10:3,4	160:11	23:18,21 24:12
sexual 74:7,11 76:3	shouldnt 95:10	skills 36:9,14,15,15	special 114:11	25:3,8 26:14,24
76:10 77:3,5	111:1 156:14	slamming 157:13	150:19	32:9 57:2,24
147:19 148:12	show 33:1 168:24	smutny 12:25	specialist 23:6	60:21,21,24 62:17
149:17	showed 6:15,18	35:20 43:9	specialists 23:7	63:6 66:2 67:6,7,8
shane 1:5	23:21	smythe 134:4,6	specific 9:8 35:9	68:5,12 74:18,23
share 93:22 138:16	shower 138:23	social 8:13,18	48:13 71:25 75:22	75:16,17,19,19,25
154:25	showing 159:9	36:15	91:14 145:25	75:25 76:11,16,18
) 1.11 113.23	75.25 70.11,10,10
(200) 245 0611				

76:19,24 77:3,5	171:16,19,22	strategies 169:9	supervising 94:19	59:24 66:13 70:19
77:11 78:19,21	171:10,17,22	strategies 109.9	165:24	71:23 74:16 81:23
80:17,18,25 81:3	start 7:19 10:7 14:2	strategy 103.22 street 2:3,13,20	supervision 44:18	
81:4 82:6,15,18	14:17 17:5 44:5,6	structure 86:18	57:18,18,21 73:9	106:21 113:20
82:19,20,21 83:1	47:7 106:1 107:18	struggles 89:25	73:10 92:1 100:6	130:10 134:6
83:10,12,16 84:7	started 9:18 10:5	struggling 80:17,17		136:13 137:11,21
84:9,15 89:7,9	12:9 14:4,9,14,22	stuck 138:6	120:1,6 125:25	139:3,4 140:1
90:1,5,9,13,15	15:23 75:21	study 8:14 168:19	supervisor 11:6,8,9	141:15 148:6
93:8,18,21 94:3,6	128:25 147:23	stuff 70:7 154:19	11:9 14:21 15:1,2	149:25 154:1
94:7,15 96:9	166:25 167:20	subject 39:18 46:4	33:22 35:18,19,20 35:20 37:7 41:11	161:1 163:24
97:21 99:7 102:5	168:13	76:14		171:21 172:9
102:7 106:10	starting 14:4 168:4		41:21 42:6,10,13	173:8
107:10,11,18	starting 14.4 100.4	subjects 66:25 submitted 32:18	42:14 50:21 59:19	surely 23:15
108:7,10,19,23,25	state 1:11 2:6 15:11	33:19 59:18	68:2 74:19 81:10	surgery 141:8
109:2,6 110:13,18			84:20,22,23 85:2	survey 22:10,11,11
110:19 112:7,14	15:11,13,14,14 49:15,18,18,23	subscribed 178:17	88:2,14,19 89:3	22:12,13 26:19,21
110:19 112:7,14	53:6 56:18,19	substance 66:18	113:2 123:9	27:5 167:14
,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	substantive 91:4	124:13 145:17	surveys 22:12,16
115:18 116:14,23	61:19 73:15	successful 114:22	146:25 147:1	22:21 23:1,2,17
118:21 119:16,20 120:6,17 122:10	132:11,17,18 142:12	sufficiently 102:4	149:2,5 152:22	23:18,20,23 24:22
-		suggest 109:6	155:1,7,15,23	25:21 26:1,25
123:5 126:10,11	stated 51:1 53:16	suggested 47:21	157:22 167:13,21	27:2,10,12,14
128:5,16 130:18	62:2 161:23 162:4	suicidal 120:2	174:8 175:16	suspended 53:11
132:3 133:12	162:11	suicide 119:1,5,14	supervisors 17:20	162:10,18
136:19,20,21	statement 65:23	120:2,17,24	20:1 22:14 33:19	switch 126:24
138:4,6 141:18	162:8	suing 108:20	43:10 78:22,23	127:2
142:2 144:23,24	states 1:1 75:2 98:7	152:11	79:1 111:23	sworn 4:2 178:2,17
145:9,23 147:1,19	146:4	suite 2:3,13,20	121:13 139:23	system 11:23 21:14
147:24 153:1	stating 134:12	suited 99:4	142:1 148:21	26:12 29:25 30:1
154:13,13,16,18	stay 18:20 139:3	summary 74:8	149:18 159:19,21	31:4,5 100:4,10
154:24 156:1,3,5	154:4 172:1 177:1	sunday 126:25	169:6 176:6 177:4	100:11,12 139:21
156:8 157:21	stayed 8:5 11:3	127:1,2,23 129:2	supervisory 41:12	145:9,10 168:23
158:5,5,11,15,25	107:3	sundays 126:14	41:16 42:4,5	${f T}$
159:10,16,22	staying 20:10	superintendent	44:21 45:1 46:21	
161:8 164:2,11,20	stenographically	1:13 14:8,18 19:7	57:15 58:9,14,18	t 2:11,12 3:5
164:24 166:7	180:8	33:20,23,25 34:4	58:21,25 60:15	table 157:13,20 tables 41:23
167:11 168:6,8,14	step 46:11,13	35:12,12 86:20	131:17,24 154:19	take 6:6 16:13
168:16 169:24	101:19	112:4 139:22,23	160:3	17:16 18:25 21:12
175:16,18 176:6	stepping 8:1 35:8	145:15 150:22	supply 117:5	26:22 35:25 40:7
176:13,25 177:4,6	38:8 77:13	152:21,25 160:24	support 100:12	40:11 43:11 45:22
177:8,9	steps 175:3	161:6,9 165:20	112:15 150:22	48:22 49:2 60:11
staffing 37:6,6,19	steve 13:1	170:19,21 172:21	suppose 162:20	79:11 82:15 86:8
37:20 standard 18:1 30:7	stop 37:9 97:19	173:3,23	supposed 136:25	93:11 112:10
	98:4 144:11	superintendents	148:11,14 154:5	121:15,15 135:8
30:7,8 81:6,13,17	stopped 69:25 70:4	35:9 86:18	sure 4:17 7:18,22	· ·
81:18,24 82:9,24	154:9	superior 172:3	12:8 13:3,17 15:2	135:10 138:19 150:21 154:11
171:21	stopping 152:25	supervise 79:3	15:18 19:24 20:12	166:1
standards 16:14,17	153:4	supervised 40:3	20:12 29:6,6	
17:13 28:2 81:20	stories 155:18	42:6 59:3 79:4,7	40:13 47:17 49:4	taken 2:1 4:24 49:5 58:18 101:5
81:25 82:3,12	straight 54:12	94:8	51:17 57:3,4	20.10 101.3
	•	•		

121:22 150:15,25	40000 47.19 49.12	4004 ! 6.5.12	54756176225	
151:2,7 166:3	tears 47:18 48:12	testify 5:12	54:7 56:17 63:25	ticket 92:22
•	tech 15:17 16:25	testifying 5:8	65:13 66:6 79:20	time 5:24 6:6 7:11
175:3 180:4	17:4,7 18:19	testimony 3:2	85:17 86:12,13	9:16,21 10:2 12:3
takes 175:13	25:13 35:15 40:10	156:9 180:7,11	87:25 90:11,17	13:13,19,20 14:20
talk 62:8 63:3	40:11 88:1,19	testing 37:5,11,15	92:12 110:4,6	14:25 18:21,25
70:20,22 96:12,12	98:11 124:4	38:2	112:17 115:16	22:18 24:8 26:8
97:6 104:14,14	technician 12:14	textbook 58:4	116:6 118:14	26:10 27:13,15
117:3,4,22 125:10	15:3 36:3 81:9	thank 4:7	120:16 122:21	28:8 29:7,10
131:4,11,12	88:2,13 117:19	thanks 140:20	130:9,10,13	32:15 33:1,1
138:15 152:17	124:1,10,11	thanksgiving 123:8	131:10,12,13	34:14 35:15,18,21
154:12,16,21	techs 15:24 17:18	123:10 124:15	133:17 136:4	37:1,18 40:18
155:18 156:1,13	37:14,16 40:14,15	125:9	137:25 138:4	43:7,10,14 45:21
156:17 159:2	42:6,15 146:13,22	thats 31:15 32:11	140:1 141:14	46:21 47:25 50:9
169:4,7,8 172:24	146:22 147:6	34:22 38:5 59:14	147:17 148:5,18	51:22 52:9,11,14
173:4	tell 4:2,21 5:7 6:3	77:2 83:14 101:13	151:17 153:11,21	54:1,4 55:20,22
talked 7:10 45:17	6:11 7:25 9:4 24:5	108:4 116:22	154:8 156:23,25	56:10 57:8 59:1,7
70:3 90:2 121:23	27:19 45:8 54:12	119:10 127:4	159:21 162:14,15	60:24 61:2 63:22
125:15,16 127:16	62:8 68:12 73:2	154:23 165:7	163:15,19,20	64:10,12,14,15
128:11,11 129:11	79:16,21 85:9	166:16	164:18 165:1,2	67:6 71:18 75:13
132:7 134:19,21	89:4,11 100:22	theirs 169:16	167:2,14 168:1,2	75:14 77:14,25
134:23,24 141:19	108:18 126:8	therapy 175:8	170:9,13,18	78:8 79:1,8,20
151:17 152:21,23	132:5 135:8,18	thereof 178:6	175:24	80:15,16,21 82:22
152:25 158:11,16	136:11 137:9	theres 108:3	thinking 54:9 71:12	83:2,4,8 85:15,17
167:25 169:22	141:13 143:17,22	theyve 114:20	77:3 101:11	85:23 86:3,5,13
172:22	144:7,16 149:21	120:1,2 150:19	132:11,14,15,20	87:24 88:9 90:13
talking 9:8 11:21	158:7 177:16,19	thing 24:13 110:4	142:13,16,20	90:21 92:10,11,19
21:14 47:10 49:6	telling 108:25	111:22	143:1	94:5 95:10 99:16
53:18 63:8 67:1	135:10	things 4:23 5:19,21	thomson 89:23,24	101:11,13 102:11
71:9 111:5,11,12	temp 142:3	7:21 38:3 55:21	158:20	105:19 107:8
120:4 151:14	ten 28:5	66:7 67:13 68:20	thought 38:22	110:14,20,21,22
152:20 153:20	tenhour 130:19	70:6,9,10,13	54:19 62:6,7	110:24 111:13,16
154:4,13 155:20	term 57:19 83:1,5,7	73:14 94:1 100:17	67:11 70:16	111:19,25,25
156:4 169:24	92:22,23 110:6,7	100:24 101:13	111:20 114:24	112:23 113:5
171:12,13	112:24 162:14	131:14 135:7	163:7	117:6 118:18,19
task 28:25 124:1,3	terminated 85:10	139:1 142:8,22	thoughts 101:6	121:4,4 122:11,14
tasked 48:21	141:20	144:14 145:5	three 18:5,5,24	123:1,23 124:3,13
taught 20:12 77:10	terminology 82:24	151:7 155:19	19:14 22:19,21	124:24 125:19
102:20 145:2	83:6	160:4	27:8 60:3 86:21	126:4,20 130:24
teach 77:12 108:2	terms 12:4,5,5 35:5	think 6:15,16,23	92:7 106:21	131:8 132:12,17
158:16	36:20 65:22	9:5 10:9 11:12	107:20 108:10	132:20 134:1,17
teachers 22:23	101:25 146:1	13:17 14:13 16:1	112:18 113:14	138:3 140:10
teaching 36:9,9	terry 171:8	16:9 18:6 19:17	119:9 124:22	141:6 143:7,9
78:25 95:12	test 38:2 39:12	24:3,19 25:9 26:4	126:25 128:17	145:1,7,19 148:16
100:15	45:11,14,25 51:2	28:4,22 30:8	129:19 131:14	148:17,18 152:4
team 32:15 37:7	55:24 56:1,6	32:11 34:22 35:20	134:21 169:5	152:22 154:3,7,10
38:6 71:14 91:2	testified 4:3 47:11	39:6,24 40:17,17	threequarters 65:2	154:22,24,25
99:9,13 112:17	87:25 101:7,18	41:19 42:9 46:17	threeweek 130:15	156:25 159:8
133:24 137:3	123:4 124:18	46:17 47:18 50:4	thursday 6:13 7:1	160:19 161:2,2,23
151:9 171:3	132:3	50:10,23 52:3,13	53:16 128:1	162:5 164:10
i				

167:9,10,13,16,19	top 117:20	trend 166:10	uncomfortable	united 1:1
167:21,23 168:14	totally 32:21 33:13	tried 124:25 127:10	138:19 142:4	units 36:2 37:3
169:24 171:11,13	touched 138:18	true 70:9,11 178:8	unconsecutive	40:19 53:20 119:4
171:24,25 172:17	tough 166:17	180:10	41:20	170:2,7
173:1,12,15,18	tour 13:8 168:22,23	truth 4:2 5:8	underhill 79:5	unnamed 142:12
174:8 175:12	track 21:9 27:4	try 5:22 19:17	understaffing	unprofessional
180:4,5	152:13 160:11	23:23 27:23 28:1	146:9	62:6 63:15 96:14
timeconsuming	tracking 27:1	28:11 90:17 93:12	understand 5:7	96:15,17
27:25 32:11	121:12,13	93:12,13 114:22	13:5 27:24 38:18	unsafe 92:4,6
timeline 102:19	tracks 57:23	123:7 124:23,23	45:16 46:7 48:16	unset 86:2
122:15 129:16	trade 129:5	126:12 155:8	50:8 72:3 76:16	unstructured 83:8
130:10 167:5	trailing 166:4	167:21 168:14	108:6 153:6,9	untrue 155:19
timelines 85:25	traincaster 57:23	172:6	171:4 172:6	update 26:7
times 24:6 27:23	trained 16:1,22	trying 36:16 50:7	173:16 176:16	updated 51:11,14
32:23 43:5 69:22	44:22 73:16	52:23 62:17 83:2	understanding	51:16 92:20
69:23 73:21 75:9	102:24	83:3 125:1 156:3	4:10 79:24 82:2,4	upgrade 52:16
89:3,24 90:2	trainer 20:5 44:23	156:5,7	105:24 124:9	upset 47:17 48:12
92:13 97:12,14	47:24	tuition 59:10,11	138:9 159:19	60:21,25 67:13,15
99:10 106:22	training 9:5,8 14:3	turn 27:10	167:22	67:16 123:19
112:18 116:19	16:13 18:17,20	turned 26:25 27:14	unethical 113:2	133:7 141:4
126:23 168:1,18	19:13,19 20:4	27:16	unhappy 68:18	urgency 97:22 98:8
168:21	22:3 25:2 38:21	turning 26:23	108:10 112:22	use 16:21 18:8
tinker 46:18 79:5	39:25 44:17,22,24	27:22 137:7	143:10	23:19 29:25 31:9
tired 5:15	47:24 48:19 57:13	turns 164:8,9	unique 159:20	84:4 101:1 110:7
title 14:24,25 28:18	57:14,16,16,18,24	turos 21:23,24 83:3	unit 14:4,4,5 15:1	110:7,8 112:10
52:6 60:17,19	58:12,22,25 59:4	twice 20:18	17:19 35:22 41:1	179:24
72:25	59:17 60:4,7,9,15	two 7:13 8:13 10:21	41:3,4 43:21,22	usually 22:14 23:11
titles 72:16	61:8 73:11,12,13	12:23 22:2 23:17	48:9 49:7 51:10	39:19 93:14 96:3
today 4:19 5:5	73:17,20,22,24	24:10 35:24 36:1	51:20 52:1,3,7,8	96:4 104:7 110:7
138:12	74:2 78:19 94:22	37:3 38:19 53:20	52:10,19 54:15	110:7 151:7 160:6
todays 6:12	102:25 103:1	56:22 58:10 69:23	55:4,14,15 56:9	175:9
todd 135:18 136:8	165:5	80:25 97:12,17	61:2 64:14 68:2	utilize 29:21 115:6
136:9,19	trainings 8:25 9:2,3	104:2 110:23	77:13 78:9,14,15	169:15
told 45:7,9,10,19	9:5,6,7 20:9,11	117:21 127:1	78:16,16,17 79:15	utilized 27:18
50:5 60:25 61:10	73:14,15 165:22	128:14,15 135:7	81:1,7,11,15	78:18 93:3 112:25
63:10 69:25 79:17	transcribed 180:8	136:18 140:17	82:14 86:6,14,21	117:10 142:3
85:8 86:1,2,4	transcript 7:24	147:21 167:15,18	86:23,25 87:8,9	utilizing 28:5
87:20,23 99:14	transfer 85:20,21	168:13 169:5	88:8 90:5 91:11	
106:13,19 108:22	86:9	twohour 129:18	100:21 105:13,15	V
112:14,21 117:3	transferred 87:1,5	130:11,16	107:2 112:12	vacation 43:12
118:20 130:23	87:6,9,23,25	twoyear 18:25	113:25 122:12	110:21 112:11
131:23 133:24	149:22	type 81:18	131:6 132:2	121:14 141:9
134:16 135:11	transport 123:25	types 23:17	141:18 147:25	161:22,25
137:11 141:14	124:2,6	typical 114:17	149:2 165:8,9,13	vague 72:3 177:11
147:8 155:24	treated 101:17	115:18 124:21	165:15,18,21	validate 99:23
tom 4:14 12:24	114:18	T 7	166:18 167:23	100:2
21:23 68:2 79:21	treatment 37:6	U	169:25 171:7,7	validated 100:8
83:3 108:19,20	38:6 151:8	umhmm 7:23	172:17 173:2,13	value 65:23
167:21	treatments 61:21	unclear 5:25 48:15	173:15	values 64:21,24
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		

Pag	е.	20	3
ı au	$\overline{}$	\	,

(5.(7.10.11.12	00.4.0.4.0.00.15	40.50.10.10.1		
65:6,7,10,11,12	89:4 94:8 99:15	went 8:5,8,12 13:6	111:6	17:6 21:18 36:7,8
65:16	104:13,15 110:22	17:9,14 36:15	worded 44:11	36:11,14 40:1
variance 17:21	118:20 140:14,15	39:3 40:25 42:11	66:22 67:12	44:5,6 54:7 61:7
varied 25:4	156:12	48:19 54:4 57:14	wording 98:9	77:8 90:1 91:20
various 136:1	wanting 66:21	59:16 62:19 73:16	words 120:14 139:6	95:7 100:14
versus 120:14	107:12	88:14 94:1 115:12	work 9:15,21 10:11	107:15 114:21
127:6 128:4	wants 154:21	116:7 117:20	11:16,19 15:23	119:15,16 120:8
162:18 veterans 147:9	wasnt 12:8 27:18	121:6,19,20,21	25:10,12,13 28:12	128:13 134:21
	27:18 38:12 42:7	123:9,12 130:16	28:19 31:24 35:16	144:25 145:6
victim 103:5,19 104:6,7,8	45:16 84:3,9 85:1 85:2 87:14 103:11	134:25 135:20	36:11,13 54:22	147:23 151:9
video 137:8,16	103:14 109:13	136:22 137:5	58:16 59:7 65:17	158:24,25 160:21
145:9,10,13	115:1 116:18	139:7 140:5,16	66:21 74:13 77:9	165:3 167:20
videos 97:14	117:1 134:13	154:8 166:18	78:18,19 81:15,15	168:13 169:7
145:18	135:16 137:10,11	168:2,3,10	83:16 84:20,22	171:1 172:6
viner 165:20	143:16 153:7	western 58:2 weve 73:14,15	89:7,9 90:6,8,10	workplace 58:10
violated 83:19	159:3 161:3 173:4	107:7 169:21	90:12,23 91:18,19 92:25 97:6 100:21	works 29:14 37:7
136:16	174:8	whats 82:10 83:6	108:2,5 110:20	38:5 61:20,21
violations 100:7	watch 14:20 37:17	whereabouts	112:9,10 114:16	127:2 world 56:16
violence 109:8	118:23 137:16	163:11	119:2 123:15,17	world 30:10 worried 120:20
150:24	watched 97:23	whereof 180:15	125:1,3,3,4,5,18	worried 120:20 wouldnt 27:8 34:24
violent 93:5 101:17	watching 95:1	whichever 11:19	126:12,13,14,17	37:16 126:1
102:5 106:23	97:14 157:20	white 116:16	126:17,19,22	150:17 162:22
107:4,21 108:7	way 27:17,18 41:17	WH 157:10	127:1 129:4,4,12	wrapping 166:2
175:25 176:24	42:7 52:21 54:11	willing 105:11	130:1,17 133:14	write 7:6 26:16
visit 94:25	76:1 91:21 96:1	willingness 93:19	134:18 135:12	writing 137:7
voice 118:6,8 129:9	108:2 114:18,22	175:10,14,25	141:7 142:4 144:2	written 21:10 72:11
voiced 91:1,1,2	114:22 122:3	176:11,12,14	146:4,7,12,23	72:15 93:15 94:9
119:13,19 137:4	123:12 139:19	177:2,5	153:15 154:16,17	96:16 105:14,17
volunteer 125:2,4	140:12 146:5	winklers 136:14	154:25 156:2,5,23	120:15 130:23,24
vs 1:9	156:16,19 168:12	138:12	159:10 175:6,9	139:20 140:7
vulgarity 110:8	170:15 174:3,5	witness 59:11 67:5	176:25 177:6	149:15 159:6,7
	ways 77:10 90:7,8,8	72:5 80:3,9,16	worked 9:12,13,19	164:1
\mathbf{W}	website 15:19	83:25 96:23 105:4	9:19 11:18,19	wrong 6:4 121:9
w 2:13,19	19:21 21:13 22:13	106:7 132:19,24	15:4,7 17:18	170:17
wait 7:18 153:25	30:4 34:18 35:1	133:4 134:6	19:22,23 20:1,4,7	wrote 27:21 65:7,8
waited 41:23	wednesday 99:9	142:15,19,25	22:1,16 24:11	65:9 134:11,11,12
waitress 9:12,13,17	127:23 129:2	143:9 151:21,23	35:24 38:18 43:7	135:22
walk 153:23,24	wednesdays 126:13	152:1 156:10	52:22,22 66:21	
walked 97:23 154:6	week 53:16 91:19	157:16,17 167:4	78:23,25,25 80:24	X
walking 138:5	126:24	177:12 178:1,4	83:3 90:7 91:11	x 3:1,5
152:24	weekends 128:21	179:25 180:5,15	92:11 97:2 99:22	\mathbf{Y}
want 4:20 5:3 6:9	weeks 13:14 14:3	witnessed 5:20	100:2,5 107:10,11	
40:19 67:4 91:6	43:2 113:8 127:1	96:25,25 137:12	117:22 121:16	yeah 54:10 75:23
91:18,18,23 101:7	128:15 129:19	witnesses 157:18	123:18 126:10	140:1 153:22
105:12 120:19	weigh 99:18	wondering 164:17	130:25 135:13	year 7:6 8:22 10:22
138:21,21,22,23	weird 32:23	wont 26:15	141:25 142:1	18:25 20:18 51:3
138:23,25 140:1	welfare 76:4,5	word 50:23 110:9	168:15 172:11,21	58:21 60:3 107:7
wanted 10:25 45:16	148:10,15,19	110:12,15,25	working 10:15 14:4	123:10,17 124:22
(208) 345-9611		s M COLIDE DEDODETA		200) 245 0000 (5-1)

124:24 172:1	119:19,22,24	154:10	36 36:7 166:3
years 10:6,21 17:2	120:1,16,20	16 1:18 2:4	36bed 170:5
17:6 18:5,5,24	127:13 136:13,15	18 40:18 127:15	3rd 8:4,5
22:2 24:10 28:5	138:2,17 139:14	180 178:5	
35:17,24,25 38:13	144:25 145:23	1800 74:19,24	4
38:19,20 44:23	146:4,6,12 148:1	18yearold 125:20	43:3130:12,13
80:25 103:1	148:20 150:18,21	125:24	40 57:7
106:21 114:2	151:3 157:11,12	19 2:4 166:3	40hour 59:4
123:13,14,22,25	157:22 165:25	1990something	45 6:18 11:16 168:9
124:16 125:6,11	167:9,15,17,25	9:22	49 49:5
yell 176:25	168:2,3,7,9,14,17	1994 9:22	., ., .,
yelling 157:13	168:24 169:15,23	1995 9:22	5
175:20	171:24 172:1	1996 10:4	5 168:4,8,10
youd 101:7	174:16 175:5,9,13	1990 10.4	50 177:24
youll 92:18	174.10 173.3,9,13	2	56 101:5
youre 57:3	, ,	2 44:10,17 47:14	5th 2:20
youth 10:15 11:16	176:7,9,11,12,22	119:18 120:12	3.1.2.3
11:19,20,20,22	177:5,13,14 youthonstaff 76:22	130:11,12 166:3,3	6
15:4,5,10 19:22	youths 20:21 82:14	177:24	6 40:18 82:13 129:2
19:23 20:20,25	84:17 93:13 104:2	20 178:11,18	167:18
21:5,7,15 22:11	107:25 108:22	2000 8:23	60 85:24
22:24 23:1,2,22	117:23 140:17	2000 0.23 2001 10:9	
26:13 32:25 33:2	157:19	2002 10:8,9	7
33:11 34:20,21		2010 19:1 38:22	700 2:3,20
	youve 6:7 7:17 28:15 68:20 107:8	2010 15:1 50:22 2011 44:3 60:20	710 1:23 180:2,21
36:7 37:4,16,18 37:21 74:15,17		64:17	72 106:4 175:23
75:22,23,23,25,25	149:13 172:2	2012 19:1 55:8	7426 2:21
	Z	124:16 129:14	0
76:16,18,19,24	_	151:12 158:4	8
77:3,4,5,7,9,12	0	172:12	837012636 180:24
80:19 81:2,4 82:23 83:8,10,17	00 82:13,13 129:2	2013 1:18 2:4	837025796 2:14
84:1,16 89:9	130:11,12,12,13	180:16	837077426 2:22
91:21,22,24 92:1	167:18,19 168:8	2019 180:25	9
92:6,7,21,24	02 101:5	23rd 180:16	
93:15,17,20,24		24 176:8 177:13	92:4
	1	250 2:3,20	910 2:13
94:4,8,14,14,25	1 1:8 119:12 178:5	25th 158:4	96 9:25
95:1,5,7,11,12	10 9:6 30:13 49:2,5	2636 180:23	
96:2,9 97:18	49:5 82:13 167:19	27 27:7	
100:15,15 102:8,9	10hour 67:21	28 180:25	
102:15 103:20	10minute 119:22	20 100.23	
104:1,5 106:11,13	12 9:7 33:2 101:5,5	3	
106:16,16 107:13	120 1:14	3 119:25 120:19	
107:13,15,15,16	12cv00326blw 1:8	30 11:16 22:16,21	
108:12,14,17,24	131 74:25 149:11	23:1 26:22 27:2,7	
109:3,3 114:1,19	149:12	27:12 30:12 49:2	
115:5,21 117:21	14 33:3 90:13	49:5 85:24 88:11	
117:21,23,25	15 30:12,13 168:18	168:4,9,10	
118:3,20,21,23	15minute 119:15	328 2:13	
119:2,3,5,6,7,13			